

**Some Residents of the
Jackson County, Missouri,
Poor Farm**

**Extracted from
Federal Census Entries for
1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

**Compiled by
James A. Tharp, MA, MLIS
Reference Librarian
Genealogy & Local History Branch
Mid-Continent Public Library
Independence, Missouri
June 2004**

Table of Contents

**Some Residents of the
Jackson County, Missouri,
Poor Farm**

**Extracted from
Federal Census Entries for
1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

**Compiled by
James A. Tharp, MA, MLIS
Reference Librarian
Genealogy & Local History Branch
Mid-Continent Public Library
Independence, Missouri
June 2004**

**DONATED BY
JAMES THARP
JULY 2004**

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Statistical Summary	3
1860 Population Schedule	4
1860 Agricultural Schedule	6
1870 Population Schedule	7
1870 Mortality Schedule	10
1870 Agricultural Schedule	11
1880 Population Schedule	12
1880 Defective, Dependent & Delinquent Schedule	16
1880 Mortality Schedule	20
1880 Agricultural Schedule	22
1900 Population Schedule	23
1910 Population Schedule	35
1920 Population Schedule	44
1930 Population Schedule	72
Consolidated Alphabetical Listing of All Census Entries	125

NI/mosGA
Jul 04

Introduction

“Do you have the records of the Jackson County Poor Farm?”

“No, unfortunately, we do not.”

“Then where can I find them?”

“Well, I’m sorry, but . . .”

The above exchange can often be heard in the libraries and archives of Jackson County, Missouri. Unfortunately, a diligent search of the repositories where such records might exist reveals no surviving registers of Jackson County Poor Farm residents. In fact, that kind of record might never even have been created, since relevant Missouri laws of the 19th and early 20th centuries did not mandate them.

However, becoming a resident of the Poor Farm did require an order of the County Court of Jackson County. Truly dedicated researchers might wish to attempt a search of the microfilms of the County Court Minutes for an order to admit “their” resident. However, such a search can be time-consuming and when successful provides only the date of admission—no further details appear. And unfortunately, the County Court minutes do not record dismissals or deaths of Poor Farm residents.

This compilation of the 1860 through 1930 federal census entries for the Jackson County Poor Farm was undertaken as an attempt to create an easily consulted list of residents. Although some 1668 names appear here, this list is necessarily incomplete—it includes only persons who lived at the Poor Farm on “census day” in 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930. (The federal census for 1890 does not survive.) Aside from

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

2

a few exceptions, anyone who came to the Poor Farm after the date of one of the decennial censuses and who also died or was dismissed before the next census does not appear here.

The first part of this work is a census-by-census transcription of the Poor Farm entries as they actually appear, preserving their original spelling and order. The second part, beginning on page 125, is a consolidated alphabetical listing of all the Poor Farm residents in all the census years. Many users will probably turn directly to that second part. In the transcribed entries for 1880 through 1930, each resident's place of birth is followed, in parentheses, by the place of birth of his/her father and of his/her mother. Explanatory information provided by the compiler appears in square brackets [].

To learn more about the history of the Jackson County Poor Farm, please consult: Jackson, David W. "Jackson County's Poor Farm Transformed into a Rich Healthcare Center," *Jackson County Historical Society JOURNAL* 45:1 (Spring, 2004), 8.

1860 Population Schedule

Statistical Summary

	White Inmates	Black Inmates	Staff & Families	Total
1860 Population Schedule	2	1	7	10
1870 Population Schedule	21	9	8	38
1870 Mortality Schedule	3	6	0	9
1880 Pop. & "DDD" Schedules	33	12	8	53
1880 Mortality Schedule	4	4	0	8
1900 Population Schedule	121	28	14	163
1910 Population Schedule	147	27	12	186
1920 Population Schedule	404	42	20	466
1930 Population Schedule	657	147	15	819
TOTALS	1392	274	84	1750

1860 Population Schedule

“Poor House”

1860 United States census, population schedule, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, page 351 (115), lines 1-10, Post Office Big Cedar, National Archives microfilm M653, roll 625.

The superintendent, his family, and the three paupers in the “Poor House” were enumerated 23 June 1870 by Hickman Woodson, Assistant Marshal.

Superintendent and his family:

SALES, Washington, Superintendent of Poor House, male, age 37, birthplace Kentucky, value of personal estate \$400, head of family, **1860**, p. 351, line 1.

SALES, Mary A., female, age 36, birthplace Kentucky, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 2.

SALES, Ann E., female, age 13, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 3.

SALES, Martha J., female, age 11, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 4.

SALES, John, male, age 9, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 5.

SALES, Mary C., female, age 7, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 6.

SALES, William, male, age 5, birthplace Kentucky, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 7.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

5

Paupers:

BARSH, George, white, male, age 40, birthplace Hanover, pauper, **1860**, p. 351, line 8.

PRICE, Sarah, mulatto, female, age 30, birthplace unknown, pauper & idiot, **1860**, p. 351, line 9.

MALONE, John, white, male, age 30, birthplace Ireland, pauper, **1860**, p. 351, line 10.

1860 United States census, agricultural schedule, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, page 41, line 15, Post Office Big Cedar, State Historical Society of Missouri microfiche.

This schedule lists only the name of the superintendent, Washington Sales, but does provide information about the success, value, and productivity of the "Poor House."

1860 Agricultural Schedule

“Poor House”

1860 United States census, agricultural schedule, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, page 11, line 15, Post Office Big Cedar, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm.

This schedule lists only the name of the superintendent, Washington Sales, but does provide information about the acreage, value, and productivity of the “Poor House.”

Keeper and other members of his household:

SALEN, T. W., Farmer & Keeper of County Poor, white, male, age 40, birthplace Kentucky, value of real estate \$3000, value of personal estate \$2000, head of family, 1870, p. 178A, line 22.

SALEN, Mary, white, female, age 49, birthplace Kentucky, keeps house, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 23.

SALEN, Jno. B., white, male, age 26, birthplace Kentucky, farmer, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 24.

SALEN, Willis, white, male, age 17, birthplace Kentucky, at home, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 25.

SALEN, Lydia, white, female, age 9, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 26.

SALEN, Maria, white, female, age 2, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 27.

MCINTAVLER, Kate, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri, dom. servt., family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 28.

ROSS, Francis E., white, male, age 12, birthplace New Jersey, woodcut, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 29.

1870 Population Schedule

“County Poor Farm”

1870 United States census, population schedule, Township 41, Range 32, Jackson County, Missouri, pages 178A-178B (209-210), National Archives microfilm T9, roll 781.

The keeper, his household, and the thirty inmates of the “County Poor Farm” were enumerated 30 August 1870 by Jas. S. Cannon, Assistant Marshal.

Keeper and other members of his household:

SALEN, T. W., Farmer & Keeper of County Home, white, male, age 50, birthplace Kentucky, value of real estate \$3000, value of personal estate \$2000, head of family, 1870, p. 178A, line 22.

SALEN, Mary, white, female, age 49, birthplace Kentucky, keeps house, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 23.

SALEN, Jno. B., white, male, age 20, birthplace Kentucky, farmer, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 24.

SALEN, Willie, white, male, age 17, birthplace Kentucky, at home, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 25.

SALEN, Luella, white, female, age 4, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 26.

SALEN, Minnie, white, female, age 2, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 27.

MCINTAYLER, Kate, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri, dom. servt., family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 28.

ROSE, Francis E., white, male, age 32, birthplace New Jersey, moulder, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 29.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

8

Inmates:

LIST, Antone, white, male, age 22, birthplace Hungary, parents of foreign birth, idiot, **1870**, p. 178A, line 30.

SOLEN, Thos., white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland, parents of foreign birth, insane, **1870**, p. 178A, line 31.

RITTER, Sarah, white, female, age 40, birthplace Missouri, idiot, **1870**, p. 178A, line 32.

BAXTER, Robt., white, male, age 25, birthplace Missouri, blind, U.S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 33.

STULEY, John, white, male, age 15, birthplace Kentucky, insane, **1870**, p. 178A, line 34.

HOARD, Ann, black, female, age 38, birthplace Virginia, insane, **1870**, p. 178A, line 35.

THORNTON, Lillie, black, female, age 44, birthplace South Carolina, **1870**, p. 178A, line 36.

JOHNSON, Wm., white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden, blacksmith, parents foreign born, U.S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 37.

STEVENS, Annie, white, female, age 17, birthplace Ohio, **1870**, p. 178A, line 38.

TURGART, Katrine, white, female, age 48, birthplace Baden, parents of foreign birth, **1870**, p. 178A, line 39.

GRALER, Katrina, white, female, age 81, birthplace Baden, parents of foreign birth, **1870**, p. 178A, line 40.

BARTER, Nancy, mulatto, male [sic], age 52, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 1.

BARTER, Allen, white, male, age 13, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 2.

HAMPTEN, Nancy, white, female, age 31, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 3.

HAMPTEN, Georgy Ann, white, female, age 1, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 4.

BERKS, W., white, male, age 42, birthplace Ireland, parents foreign born, U.S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 5.

HAWKINS, Ed, white, male, age 26, birthplace New York, R. Rd. laborer, U. S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 6.

FITZPATRICK, Jas., white, male, age 56, birthplace Ireland, parents foreign born, stone mason, **1870**, p. 178B, line 7.

WALSINGHAM, R., white, male, age 42, birthplace England, parents foreign born, stone mason, **1870**, p. 178B, line 8.

NICHOLS, Jno., white, male, age 65, birthplace Kentucky, farmer, U. S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 9.

CERCE, Netty, white, male [sic], age 6, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 10.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

- CERCE, Nelly, white, female, age 5, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 11.
CERCE, Willie, white, male, age 3, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 12.
CERCE, John, white, male, age 1, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 13.
FRANKLIN, Sanford, black, male, age 39, birthplace Virginia, laborer, U. S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 14.
CUNAIRS, Dicey, black, female, age 110 [sic], birthplace Virginia, dom. servt., **1870**, p. 178B, line 15.
FENELL, Anne, black, female, age 95, birthplace Tennessee, dom. servt., **1870**, p. 178B, line 16.
SMART, Minerva, black, female, age 11, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 17.
PHELPS, Lucy, black, female, age 6, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 18.
THORNTON, Cus, black, male, age 11, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 19.

KENT, Patrick, white, male, age 45, birthplace Ireland (County of Down), married, laborer, died May 1872, epilepsy, 1870mort, page 4, line 1.

FUTNAM, Hannah, white, female, age 25, birthplace Missouri, single, died August 1862, convulsions, 1870mort, page 4, line 2.

PHELPS, Peter, black, male, age 41, birthplace Missouri, married, single, died May 1878, died in prison, 1870mort, page 4, line 3.

BUTLER, (black), Jack, male, age 14, birthplace Kentucky, single, died February 1878, epilepsy, 1870mort, page 4, line 4.

COLCYN, Mike, black, male, age 10, birthplace Kentucky, single, died December 1869, epilepsy, 1870mort, page 4, line 5.

STEPH, Bowd, black, male, age 70, birthplace Kentucky, single, died December 1860, epilepsy, 1870mort, page 4, line 6.

COOPER, Richard, black, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri, married, died January 1870, epilepsy, 1870mort, page 4, line 7.

STANTON, Frank, white, male, age 25, birthplace New York, single, died May 1862, epileptic fit, 1870mort, page 4, line 8.

Sam (no other name), black, male, age 13, single, died June 1860, epileptic fit, 1870mort, page 4, line 9.

1870 Mortality Schedule

“Poor Farm”

1870 United States census, mortality schedule, Township 48, Jackson County, Missouri, p. 4, lines 7-15, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm.

The nine deaths that occurred at the “Poor Farm” between 01 June 1869 and 31 May 1870 were enumerated [30 August 1870] by Jas. S. Cannon, Assistant Marshal

KENT, Patrick, white, male, age 45, birthplace Ireland (parents of foreign birth), married, laborer, died July 1870, consumption, **1870mort**, page 4, line 7.

PUTNAM, Hannah, white, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri, single, died August 1870, consumption, **1870mort**, page 4, line 8.

PHELPS, Betsy, black, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri, domestic servant, single, died May 1870, died in giving birth, **1870mort**, page 4, line 9.

BUTLER, [blank], black, male, age 45, birthplace Kentucky, laborer, married, died February 1870, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 10.

COLCEN, Mike, black, male, age 100, birthplace Kentucky, farm laborer, widowed, died December 1869, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 11.

STEELE, Edwd., black, male, age 70, birthplace Kentucky, married, laborer, died December 1869, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 12.

COOPER, Mehela, black, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri, married, domestic servant, died January 1870, epileptic fits, **1870mort**, page 4, line 13.

STANTON, Frank, white, male, age 25, birthplace New York, single, no occupation, died May 1880, epileptic fit, **1870mort**, page 4, line 14.

Sam [no other name], black, male, age 15, single, died June 1869, while duelling [sic], **1870mort**, page 4, line 15.

1870 Agricultural Schedule "County Farm"

1870 United States census, agricultural schedule, Township 48, Range 32, Jackson County, Missouri, page 59, lines, 6-7, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm. roll 694.

This schedule lists only the name of the superintendent, T. W. Salen, but does provide information about the acreage, value, and productivity of the Poor Farm.

Superintendent, his family, and servant:

GREGG, Darius, Superintendent [sic] Poor House, white, male, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, head of family, 1860, p. 197B, line 25.

GREGG, Mary, white, female, age 43, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, keeping house, wife of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 26.

GREGG, George, white, male, age 31, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, farmer, son of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 27.

GREGG, Laura, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 28.

GREGG, Ezra, white, female, age 12, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 29.

GREGG, Robert, white, male, age 8, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, son of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 30.

GREGG, Darius, white, male, age 1, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, son of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 31.

ROSS, John, white, male, age 36, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, servant in house of Darius Gregg, 1860, p. 197B, line 32.

1880 Population Schedule

“Poor House”

1880 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 34, pages 197B-198C, National Archives microfilm T623, roll 694.

The superintendent, his family, and servant and the forty-five paupers in the “Poor House” were enumerated 21 June 1880 by Jos. H. Corlew, Enumerator.

Superintendent, his family, and servant:

GREGG, Darius, Superintending [sic] Poor House, white, male, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, head of family, **1880**, p. 197B, line 25.

GREGG, Mary, white, female, age 43, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, keeping house, wife of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 26.

GREGG, George, white, male, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, farmer, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 27.

GREGG, Laura, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 28.

GREGG, Sera, white, female, age 12, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 29.

GREGG, Robert, white, male, age 8, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 30.

GREGG, Darius, white, male, age 1, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 31.

ROSS, John, black, male, age 56, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, servant in family of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 32.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

13

Paupers:

HILDERBRAN, Isac, white, male, age 53, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 33.

PHARIS, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 34.

RYAN, William, white, male, age 28, birthplace Minnesota (Minnesota-Minnesota), single, pauper, **1880**, p. 197B, line 35.

DORR, Frank, white, male, age 12, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, disabled, deaf and dumb, attended school within year, **1880**, p. 197B, line 36.

MAHAR, John, white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 37.

LAWLER, James, white, male, age 48, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 38.

DIXSON, John, white, male, age 24, birthplace North Carolina (Virginia-Virginia), pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 39.

SHELTON, Jesse, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, line 197B, line 40.

VAUGHN, Mollie, white, female, age 35, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 41.

LEWIS, Eliza, white, female, age 33, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 42.

TRUGARD, Catherin, white, female, age 58, birthplace Ohio (New York-Massachusetts), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 43.

INGALL, Sarah, white, female, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 44.

HARRIGAN, Micle, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 45.

RUBY, Forest, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 46.

WHITE, George, white, male, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 47.

BROWNING, James, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 48.

KENIDY, Patric, white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 49.

PAINE, James, white, male, age 60, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 49.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

14

MILLER, Thaddus, white, male, age 37, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 1.

MCEMERY, Cornelius, white, male, age 46, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 2.

KING, Hiram, white, male, age 40, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, pauper, blind, **1880**, p. 198C, line 3.

PERGEE, Hopkins, white, male, age 34, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 4.

BYAN, John, white, male, age 28, birthplace England (England-England), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 5.

RICE, James, white, male, age 28, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 6.

DEVENPORT, John, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 7.

MCMILLEN, George, white, male, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 8.

BURKE, Michiel, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 9.

MORONO, Mariah, white, female, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, blind, **1880**, p. 198C, line 10.

CRITSLOW, William, white, male, age 8, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 11.

MOLONY, John, white, male, age 9, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 12.

SWIS, Molissa, white, female, age 50, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), married, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 13.

PELLY, Ann, white, female, age 18, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 14.

JOHNSON, Charles, black, male, age 29, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 15.

CORN, Edward, black, male, age 23, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 16.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, black, male, age 33, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 17.

GARY, Mary, black, female, age 100, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 18.

GRAVES, Lewis, black, male, age 28, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 19.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

TERRY, Maggie, black, female, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 20.

HENRY, Mary, black, female, age 80, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 21.

TYLER, Margret, black, female, age 25, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 22.

MATHEW, Margret, black, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 23.

RINGOLE, Phebe, black, female, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 24.

SPENCER, Nancy, black, female, age 25, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 25.

ROSS, Frank, black, male, age 2, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 26.

ROLTYES, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 27.

1880 Defective, Dependent & Delinquent Schedule

“Jackson County Poorhouse”

1880 United States census, defective, dependent & delinquent schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 34, Missouri Historical Society (Saint Louis) microfilm.

The forty-five “pauper and indigent inhabitants” of the “Jackson County Poorhouse,” with additional information from the accompanying schedules of the insane, idiots, deaf-mutes, the blind, and homeless children, were enumerated [21 June 1880] by Jos. H. Corlew, Enumerator. For each entry on this schedule, there is a cross-reference by page and line number to the corresponding entry on the Population Schedule, but in many cases the spelling of names varies between the two schedules.

HILDEBRAND, Isaac, residence when at home N. Holland, New York, supported at cost of county, paralyzed, **1880ddd**, line 1.

PHARIS, William, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 2.

RYAN, William, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, deaf and dumb, **1880ddd**, line 3.

DORR, Frank, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age [age 12], deaf and dumb, has never been an inmate in an institution for deaf-mutes, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 4.

MAHAR, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 5.

LAWLER, James, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 6.

DIXON, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, dropsy, **1880ddd**, line 7.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

17

SHELTON, Jesse, residence when at home Pink Hill, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 8.

VAUGHN, Mollie, residence when at home Little Santafee, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, has been an inmate of the asylum for the insane in St. Joseph for three years, **1880ddd**, line 9.

LEWIS, Eliza, residence when at home Independence/Westport, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, has been an inmate of the asylum for the insane in Fulton, **1880ddd**, line 10.

TRUGARD, Catherine, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 11.

INGALL, Sarah, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 12.

HARRIGAN, Micle, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 13.

RUBY, Forest, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 14.

WHITE, George, residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 15.

BROWNING, James, residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 16.

KENIDY, Patrick, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 17.

PAIN, James, residence when at home Lone Jack, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 18.

MILLER, Thaddus, residence when at home Westport, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 19.

MCEMERY, Cornelius, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 20.

KING, Hiram, residence when at home Pink Hill, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, blind, **1880ddd**, line 21.

PERGEE, Hopkins, residence when at home Leavenworth County, Kansas, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 22.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

18

BRYON, John, residence when at home, London, England, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 23.

RICE, James, residence when at home, Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 24.

DEVENPORT, John, residence when at home Greenwood, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, **1880ddd**, line 25.

MCMILLEN, George, residence when at home, Kansas City/Sibley, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 26.

BURKE, Michial, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 27.

MORON, Mariah, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, blind, **1880ddd**, line 28.

CRITSLOW, William, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age [age 8], idiotic, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 29.

MOLONA, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 30.

SWIS, Molissa, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 31.

PELLY, Ann, residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 32.

ROSS, Frank, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 33.

JOHNSON, Charles, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 34.

CORN, Edward, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 35.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 36.

GARY, Mary, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 37.

GRAVES, Lewis, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, **1880ddd**, line 38.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

TERRY, Maggie, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 39.

HENRY, Mary, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 40.

TYLER, Margret, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 41.

MATHEW, Margret, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, **1880ddd**, line 42.

RINGOLE, Phebe, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 43.

SPENCER, Nancy, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 44.

ROLTIES, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, **1880ddd**, line 45.

1880 Mortality Schedule

“Poor House”

1880 United States census, mortality schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, p. 677 (1), lines 15-22, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm.

The eight deaths that occurred at the “Poor House” between 01 June 1879 and 31 May 1890 were enumerated [21 June 1880] by Jos. H. Corlew, Enumerator.

BUSH, Ann, black, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, died June 1879, consumption, resident of the county 24 years, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 15.

BUSH, Lucy, black, female, age 9 months, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, died July 1879, consumption, resident of the county 9 months, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 16.

HOLDMAN, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, pauper, died July 1879, pneumonia, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 17.

GREEN, James, white, male, age 32, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), married, pauper, died October 1879, wound from gun shot, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 18.

MOORE, Peter, black, male, age 100, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, died February 1880, old age, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 19.

JOHNSON, Mary, black, female, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, died April 1880, pneumonia, attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 20.

JENNISON, Walter, white, male, age 83, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, pauper, died May 1880, old age, attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 21.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

21

SUTTON, Edward, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown, widowed, pauper, died April 1880, dropsey [sic], attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 22.

1880 Agricultural Schedule

"Jackson County Poor House"

1880 United States census, agricultural schedule, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 34, page 22, line 1, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm.

This schedule lists only the name of the superintendent, David Gregg, but does provide information about the acreage, value, and productivity of the "Jackson County Poor House."

1900
1880 Agricultural Schedule
"Ains House"
"Jackson County Poor House"

1880 United States census, agricultural schedule, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 34, page 22, line 1, State Historical Society of Missouri microfilm.

The superintendent, his family, and employees are the two persons of the "Ains House". This schedule lists only the name of the superintendent, Darius Gregg, but does provide information about the acreage, value, and productivity of the "Jackson County Poor House."

CARR, William H., Superintendent Ains House, white, male, age 41, date of birth Aug 1839, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), married 15 years, can read & write, head of family, 1900, p. 140A, line 1.

CARR, Frances E., Mastron Ains House, white, female, age 38, date of birth Feb. 1842, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Seneca), married 15 years, can read & write, wife of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 2.

CARR, Myra F., white, female, age 17, date of birth Aug. 1867, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Missouri), single, attended school, daughter of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 3.

DILLINGHAM, Wilbur J., Richard Ains House, white, male, age 27, date of birth Feb. 1871, birthplace Missouri (Kansas-Missouri), married 3 years, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 4.

DILLINGHAM, Rosa A., Ains House, white, female, age 21, date of birth May 1877, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married 3 years, teacher of all children, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 5.

ALEXANDER, Thos R., Richard Ains House, white, male, age 28, date of birth Apr 1874, birthplace Missouri (Kansas-Missouri), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 6.

ALEXANDER, Martha E., Ains House, white, female, age 26, date of birth May 1874, single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 7.

1900

“Alms House”

1900 United States census, population schedule, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 166, pages 140-141, sheets 1A-2B, National Archives microfilm T623, roll 864.

The superintendent, his family, and employees and the 149 inmates of the “Alms House” were enumerated 9 June 1900 by William H. Carr, Enumerator.

Superintendent, his family, and employees:

CARR, William H., Superintendent-Alms House, white, male, age 40, date of birth Aug. 1859, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), married 15 years, can read & write, head of family, **1900**, p. 140A, line 1.

CARR, Frances E., Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 38, date of birth Feb. 1862, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married 15 years, can read & write, wife of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 2.

CARR, Myra F., white, female, age 13, date of birth Jan. 1887, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Missouri), single, attended school, daughter of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 3.

DILLINGHAM, Willis J., Steward-Alms House, white, male, age 27, date of birth Feb. 1873, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married 5 years, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 4.

DILLINGHAM, Retta A., Assistant Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 23, date of birth May 1877, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married 5 years, mother of no children, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 5.

ALEXANDER, Gray N., Steward-Alms House, white, male, age 26, date of birth Apr. 1874, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 6.

ALEXANDER, Martha E., Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 26, date of birth May 1874, single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 7.

WOOD, James W., Engineer-Alms House, white, male, age 36, date of birth May 1864, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 8.

BEAN, James C., Librarian-Alms House, white, male, age 85, date of birth Dec. 1814, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Maryland), widowed, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 9.

MATTOX, Charles E., Laundryman-Alms House, white, male, age 46, date of birth June 1853, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 10.

STALCUP, William, Farm Laborer-Alms House, white, male, age 30, date of birth Apr. 1870, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Missouri), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 11.

HUNTER, Charles, Servant-Alms House, white, male, age 30, date of birth Apr. 1870, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Ohio), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 12.

KING, George W., Employee-Alms House, black, male, age 51, date of birth May 1849, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 33 years, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 13.

KING, Margaret, Employee-Alms House, black, female, age 55, date of birth Sept. 1844, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 33 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read, cannot write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 14.

Inmates:

NEWMAN, Caroline, white, female, age 68, date of birth Sept. 1831, birthplace Illinois (South Carolina-Kentucky), married 50 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 15.

PAXTON, Melisse, white, female, age 60, date of birth June 1839, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-New York), widowed, mother of 1 child (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 16.

REED, Fanny, white, female, age 44, date of birth March 1856, birthplace Missouri (Vermont-New York), married, mother of 0 children, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 17.

CRABTREE, Annie, white, female, age 78, date of birth May 1822, birthplace Virginia (unknown-unknown), widowed, mother of 4 children (4 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 18.

HARIGAN, Ellen, white, female, age 68, date of birth July 1831, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., widowed, mother of 8 children (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 19.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

25

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 45, date of birth February 1855, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 20.

CARMELL, Mary, white, female, age 39, date of birth May 1861, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 21.

ROSS, Mary, white, female, age 62, date of birth January 1832, birthplace Ohio (Maryland-Maryland), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 22.

SHAFTER, Mary, white, female, age 69, date of birth October 1830, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, mother of 5 children (4 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 23.

KELSO, Annie, white, female, age 28, date of birth May 1872, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 0 children, can read and write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 24.

STEPHENS, Emma J., white, female, age 38, date of birth April 1862, birthplace Iowa ([blank]-Missouri), single, mother of 1 child (1 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 25.

DOYLE, John E., white, male, age 4, date of birth January 1896, birthplace Missouri ([blank]-Iowa), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 26.

GOFF, Sarah J., white, female, age 69, date of birth October 1830, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, mother of 6 children (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 27.

KING, Rebecca, white, female, age 84, date of birth January 1816 [all nativity columns blank], widowed, mother of 0 children, [literacy columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 28.

SMITH, Dora, white, female, age 28, date of birth February 1872 [all remaining columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 29.

BRACKNEY, Abigail, white, female, age 44, date of birth January 1856, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-German[y]), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 30.

SHERMAN, Lou, white, female, age 35, date of birth August 1864, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 31.

WHITNEY, Carrie, white, female, age 56, date of birth April 1844, birthplace Vermont (Vermont-Massachusetts), widowed, mother of 3 children (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 32.

LINTHURST, Coroline, white, female, age 49, date of birth August 1850, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, mother of 3 children (2 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 33.

SHEPHERD, Ellen, white, female, age 65, date of birth August 1844, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 34.

NEIGHBURS, Hannah, white, female, age 60, date of birth April 1840, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 0 children, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 35.

SEERS, Margaret, white, female, age 56, date of birth April 1844, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married 35 years, mother of 3 children (2 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 36.

EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age 61, date of birth May 1839, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 37.

RICE, Mary, white, female, age 55, date of birth May 1845, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 38.

HANNAMAKER, Retta, white, female, age 82, date of birth March 1818, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 39.

HOLLIS, Bertha, white, female, age 16, date of birth May 1884, single, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 41.

LAGERE, Mabel, white, female, age 23, date of birth March 1877, birthplace Kansas (Canada-Canada), widowed, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 42.

BUELLER, Mary, white, female, age 51, date of birth December 1848, birthplace England (England-England), widowed, mother of 6 children (4 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 43.

CONNELLY, Nellie, white, female, age 13, year of birth 1887, single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 44.

CHAMBERS, Mary, white, female, age 54, year of birth 1846, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 45.

DUMMY, Samantha, white, female, age 34, year of birth 1866, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 46.

GRAVES, Mary, white, female, age 31, year of birth 1869, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 47.

LASATER, Emma, white, female, age 20, year of birth 1880, widowed, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 48.

MILLIE, Katy, white, female, age 45, date of birth December 1854, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Germany), widowed, mother of 3 children (3 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 49.

MCCLELLAN, S., white, female, age 66, date of birth March 1834, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Kentucky), married 21 years, mother of 5 children (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 50.

ONEY, Maud, white, female, age 30, year of birth 1870, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 51.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

27

- REED, Sarah, white, female, age 58, year of birth 1842, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 52.
- TOLBERT, Annie, white, female, age 85, year of birth 1815, widowed, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 53.
- TRIMBLE, Mary, white, female, widowed, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 54.
- WATSON, Julia, white, female, age 42, year of birth 1858, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 55.
- WALKER, Ann, white, female, age 74, date of birth December 1825, birthplace Kentucky (Pennsylvania-Kentucky), married 28 years, mother of 11 children (7 still living), can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 56.
- DODSON, James C., white, male, age 77, date of birth January 1823, birthplace Tennessee (North Carolina-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 57.
- MCCABE, Edward, white, male, age 79, date of birth August 1820, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married 56 years, immigrated 1845, 55 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 58.
- HERTZOG, Sebastian, white, male, age 58, date of birth January 1842, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, immigrated 1882, 18 years in U. S., can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 59.
- DUGAN, Owen, white, male, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, can read & write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 60.
- DOYLE, Edward, white, male, age 29, date of birth February 1871, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Illinois), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 61.
- MCCOURT, James K., white, male, age 63, date of birth March 1837, birthplace Maryland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 62.
- MURPHY, James, white, male, age 68, date of birth November 1831, birthplace Virginia (Ireland-Tennessee), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 63.
- STOTTLEMYRE, Howard, white, male, age 47, date of birth February 1853, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 64.
- TINDER, James C., white, male, age 17, date of birth April 1883, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 65.
- DURICH, Sebastian, white, male, age 64, date of birth June 1835, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1870, 30 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 66.
- OBERDORF, Nat, white, male, age 41, date of birth January 1859, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 67.
- KEYS, John N., white, male, age 73, date of birth June 1826, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 68.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

28

- TIBNER, Thomas H., white, male, age 66, date of birth October 1833, birthplace Tennessee (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 69.
- ENSIGN, Wm. C., white, male, age 43, date of birth May 1851, birthplace Rhode Island (New York-Rhode Island), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 70.
- COPE, Sam'l, white, male, age 59, date of birth May 1841, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 71.
- HARKNESS, Andrew, white, male, age 63, date of birth January 1837, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 72.
- MEADE, William, white, male, age 55, year of birth 1845, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 73.
- DANIELS, Harrison, white, male, age 83, date of birth October 1816, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 74.
- BAKER, Sam'l, white, male, age 70, date of birth February 1830, birthplace New Jersey (New Jersey-New Jersey), married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 75.
- LAWSON, Andrew, white, male, age 69, date of birth June 1830, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1866, 34 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 76.
- VALLELY, Walter, white, male, age 78, date of birth March 1822, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1847, 53 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 77.
- MCCLELLAN, Wm. T., white, male, age 70, date of birth June 1829, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 78.
- GALLINGER, Patrick, white, male, age 67, date of birth March 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1878, 22 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 79.
- MAHAN, Patrick, white, male, age 62, date of birth March 1838, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1865, 35 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 80.
- GOUVEIA, Manual, white, male, age 60, date of birth February 1840, birthplace Portugal (Portugal-Portugal), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 81.
- WILSON, Thomas, white, male, age 50, date of birth October 1850, birthplace England (England-England), immigrated 1864, 36 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 82.
- ASKELL, Anderson, white, male, age 35, date of birth June 1864, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1879, 21 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, **1900**, p. 140B, line 83.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

- MCBRIDE, Price, white, male, age 21, date of birth August 1878, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 84.
- BEDELL, George, white, male, age 62, date of birth June 1837, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 85.
- FYKE, Christian, white, male, age 66, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1833, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1835, 65 years in U. S., naturalized, married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 86.
- BARRETTE, Michael, white, male, age 66, date of birth March 1834, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1862, 38 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 87.
- STUCKER, Henry, white, male, age 61, date of birth October 1838, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 88.
- PHELPS, Wm. E., white, male, age 71, date of birth April 1829, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), immigrated 1867, 33 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 89.
- SMITH, Charles, white, male, age 53, date of birth March 1847, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 90.
- SULLIVAN, Eugene, white, male, age 70, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1830, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1856, 44 years in U. S., single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 91.
- BRADEN, Greenville, white, male, age 71, date of birth October 1828, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 92.
- REME, Ola, white, male, age 37, date of birth March 1863, birthplace Minnesota (Norway-Norway), single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 93.
- BLYTHE, John, white, male, age 37, date of birth May 1840, birthplace Pennsylvania (Scotland-France), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 94.
- STEVERSON, Amos, white, male, age 60, date of birth October 1840, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1854, 46 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 95.
- MORRIS, James, white, male, age 66, date of birth August 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1857, 43 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 96.
- SMITH, George A., white, male, age 55, date of birth February 1845, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Maryland), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 97.
- MEARS, James, white, male, age 35 [sic], date of birth May 1875 [sic], birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 98.

CURREN, Patrick, white, male, age 73, year of birth 1827, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigration unknown, years in U. S. unknown, naturalization unknown, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 99.

LOWE, Corneilus, white, male, age 79, date of birth April 1821, birthplace New York (New Jersey-New York), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 100.

WILLIAMS, Wm., white, male, age 30, date of birth August 1869, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1900, p. 141A, line 1.

MILLER, George, white, male, age 39, date of birth unknown, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1900, p. 141A, line 2.

GLEASON, John, white, male, age 45, year of birth 1855, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 3.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter, white, male, age 74, date of birth January 1826, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1857, 43 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 4.

PEIRSON, Swan, white, male, age 71, date of birth December 1828, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), immigrated 1856, 44 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 5.

SPINDLE, John A., white, male, age 63, date of birth November 1836, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 6.

FINDLEY, John, white, male, age 60, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1840, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read, cannot write, 1900, p. 141A, line 7.

ONEIL, Dennis, white, male, age 56, year of birth 1844, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1866, 34 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 8.

SMITH, James, white, male, age 55, year of birth 1845, birthplace England (England-England), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 9.

TABUNE, Oscar, white, male, age 46, date of birth December 1853, birthplace Hungary (Hungary-Hungary), immigrated 1867, 33 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 10.

BOLEY, Charles F., white, male, age 76, date of birth February 1824, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1847, 53 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 11.

WNEST, Jacob, white, male, age 79, date of birth December 1820, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 12.

- DORON, Michael, white, male, age 70, year of birth 1830, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 13.
- WINFIELD, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace Kansas, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 14.
- HOWARD, William, white, male, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Sweden-Sweden), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 15.
- HIGDON, Charles, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 16.
- SHARP, Oliver, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 17.
- DRUINE, Meyer, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 18.
- OLSON, John, white, male, age unknown, month of birth December, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 19.
- DAVISON, William, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 20.
- LARKIN, John T., white, male, age 66, date of birth November 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1854, 46 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 21.
- HERBERT, Max, white, male, age 51, date of birth March 1849, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1871, 29 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 22.
- SMITH, Oliver, white, male, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), marital status unknown, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 23.
- WALKER, James, white, male, age 80, date of birth January 1820, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 24.
- HIES, Antone, white, male, age 72, date of birth June 1827, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 25.
- MCGUIRE, Nelson, white, male, age 68, date of birth October 1831, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 26.
- MERTZ, Alford, white, male, age 46, date of birth July 1863, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 27.
- MILLER, Samuel, white, male, age unknown, month of birth November, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 28.

HEADSTROM, Ola, white, male, age 33, date of birth September 1866, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 29.

HONEST, Peter, white, male, age 60, date of birth May 1840, birthplace Russia (Russia-Russia), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 30.

MALONEY, John, white, male, age 77, year of birth 1823, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 31.

CAMPBELL, Clyde, white, male, age 8, year of birth 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 32.

GREYSTONE, Henry, white, male, age 61, year of birth 1839, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 33.

MAULCH, Louis, white, male, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 34.

NALLIGAN, Michall, white, male, age 73, year of birth 1827, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 35.

FREDERICKS, Annie, black, female, age 34, date of birth October 1865, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, mother of 2 children (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 51.

WOODSON, Mary, black, female, age 79, date of birth March 1821, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 52.

HAWKINS, Lizzie, black, female, age 75, date of birth August 1824, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 3 children (1 still living), can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 53.

WELLS, Margaet, black, female, age 54, year of birth 1846, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 54.

CARTER, Margaret, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 55.

PENCE, Nancy, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 56.

HAWKINS, Susie, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 57.

MURRAY, Ellen, black, female, age 29, date of birth April 1871, birthplace Missouri (Canada-Virginia), married, mother of 2 children (2 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 58.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

33

- MURRAY, Vera, black, female, age 7, date of birth August 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 59.
- MURRAY, Hazel, black, female, age 7 months old, date of birth November 1899, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 60.
- GILLIS, Ira, black, male, age 8, date of birth February 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 61.
- JOYCE, Philip, black, male, age 113, date of birth March 1787, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), marital status unknown, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 62.
- WARD, Charles, black, male, age 67, date of birth August 1832, birthplace Ohio (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 63.
- MOCK, Greenville, black, male, age 77, date of birth February 1823, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 64.
- WHITE, Jackson, black, male, age 71, date of birth March 1829, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 65.
- CARTER, James, black, male, age 22, date of birth September 1877, birthplace Missouri, single, can read, cannot write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 66.
- MOORE, Cook, black, male, age 19 [sic], date of birth July 1870 [sic], birthplace Missouri (Missouri-[blank]), single, can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 67.
- FOSTER, James, black, male, age 9, year of birth 1891, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 68.
- JOHNSON, Horace, black, male, age unknown, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 69.
- DEBRILL, William, black, male, age unknown, birthplace Tennessee (Washington, D. C.-D. C.), widowed, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 70.
- KIMLET, Thomas, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 71.
- GAINES, Benjamin, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 72.
- ST. CLAIR, Walter, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 73.
- WASHINGTON, George, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 74.
- BOLEN, Anderson, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 75.
- COOK, William, black, male, age 15, date of birth October 1885, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 76.

STELLE, Ollie, black, male, age 17, date of birth July 1883, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141B, line 77.

HANDY, Susie, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141B, line 78.

1910

"Jackson County Home"

1910 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 268, pages 212-214, sheets 3B-5A, National Archives microfilm T624, roll 782.

The superintendent, his wife, and employees of the 174 inmates of "Jackson County Home" were enumerated 23 April 1910 by Wm. R. Linnard, Enumerator.

Superintendent, his wife, and employees

ST. CLAIR, George, Superintendent, County Farm, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), married 24 years, can read & write, head of family, 1910, p. 212B, line 56.

ST. CLAIR, Julia A., Missions-County Farm, white, female, age 48, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 12 years, mother of 1 child, can read & write, wife of George St. Clair, 1910, p. 212B, line 57.

LINCK, Lena, Assistant Manager, County Farm, white, female, age 47, birthplace Illinois (New York-Illinois), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 58.

GWYN, Lillian, Superintendent, County Farm, white, female, age 37, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 59.

SEWELL, M. E., Stewart-County Farm, white, male, age 23, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 60.

COGSWELL, William M., Stewart-County Farm, white, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 61.

KING, Robert E., Night Watchman, County Farm, white, male, age 40, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 62.

LANHAM, Floyd, Farm Manager, County Farm, white, male, age 28, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 63.

1910

“Jackson County Home”

1910 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 208, pages 212-214, sheets 3B-5A, National Archives microfilm T624, roll 789.

The superintendent, his wife, and employees and the 174 inmates of “Jackson County Home” were enumerated 23 April 1910 by Wm. R. Duncan, Enumerator.

Superintendent, his wife, and employees:

ST. CLAIR, George, Superintendent-County Farm, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), married 24 years, can read & write, head of family, **1910**, p. 212B, line 56.

ST. CLAIR, Julia A., Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 43, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 24 years, mother of 1 child (0 still living), can read & write, wife of George St. Clair, **1910**, p. 212B, line 57.

LINCK, Lena, Assistant Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 4 [sic], birthplace Illinois (New York-Illinois), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 58.

GWIN, Lillian, Seamstress-County Farm, white, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 59.

SEWELL, M. F., Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 23, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 60.

COGSWELL, William M., Assistant Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 61.

KING, Robert E., Night Watchman-County Farm, white, male, age 40, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 62.

LANHAM, Floyd, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 20, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 63.

SPENCER, Ransom, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 64.

JOHNSON, Evelyn, Laundress-County Farm, black, female, age 20, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married 4 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 65.

KING, Maggie, Cook-County Farm, black, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 66.

HANDY, Susan, Cook-County Farm, black, female, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 67.

Inmates:

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 72.

ARMITAGE, Fred, white, male, age 58, birthplace England (England-England), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 73.

ATWOOD, Joseph, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 74.

BURGESS, George, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 75.

BROWN, John, black, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 76.

BUEHLER, Mary, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, blind, 1910, p. 212B, line 77.

BRACKNEY, Abigail, white, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 78.

BURDELL, George, white, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 79.

BOLEN, Anderson, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 80.

BUSHART, Frederick, white, male, age 52, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 81.

BURNS, Patrick, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 82.

BRINDLE, George W., white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 83.

BLOOMER, Austin L., white, male, age 49, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 84.

- BOYD, J. R., Col., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 85.
- BUCKLEY, H. W., white, male, age 58, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 86.
- BONTI, Nicholas, white, male, age 73, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 87.
- BROWN, Eva, mulatto, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 88.
- BROWN, Charles, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 89.
- BURNS, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 90.
- BATES, Sarah V., white, female, age 99, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 91.
- BIRD, John, black, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 92.
- CARTER, James, mulatto, male, age 31, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, blind, **1910**, p. 212B, line 93.
- CAMPBELL, George W., white, male, age 54, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 94.
- CANE, John, white, male, age 64, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, speaks German, unable to speak English, **1910**, p. 212B, line 95.
- CROUSE, Jacob, white, male, age 74, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 96.
- CONELY, Nellie, white, female, age 23, birthplace unknown (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 97.
- CALLAHAN, John P., white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 98.
- CUCHLE, Charles, white, male, age 76, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 99.
- CRAMPTON, Mike, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 100.
- COYLE, Michael, white, male, age 58, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 1.
- CULOHANE, Patrick, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, blind, **1910**, p. 213A, line 2.
- CAMERON, Robert, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 3.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

38

- CHRISTOPHER, Nelse, white, male, age 65, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 4.
- CASWELL, Willis, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 5.
- DUTY, William, white, male, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 6.
- DOLLINGER, Clifford, black, male, age 13, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 7.
- DRENKS, Dora, white, female, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 8.
- DOLAN, Michael, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 9.
- DOUGHTY, William, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 10.
- DUNCAN, Joseph, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 11.
- DAVIS, Henry H., white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 12.
- DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 13.
- DEPP, Egbert, white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 14.
- DENNY, Bertha, white, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 15.
- DAVIS, William, black, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 16.
- EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 17.
- EATON, Robert, black, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 18.
- FORBES, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Canada (England-England), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 19.
- FORD, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 20.
- FIELD, Rube, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 21.
- FRY, Martin, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 22.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

39

- GIBBONS, Kate, white, female, age 101, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 23.
- GILLETTE, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 24.
- GERGETU, Cirino, white, male, age 32, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 25.
- GOLDEN, Thomas, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 26.
- GOLDEN, Victoria, white, female, age 47, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 27.
- HOGAN, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 28.
- HESTER, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 29.
- HUDSON, Walter, black, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 30.
- HARRIS, William, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 31.
- HEIST, Tony, white, male, age 80 years, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 32.
- HAINES, Ollie, black, female, age 29, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 33.
- HAWKINS, Susie, black, female, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 34.
- HOOLHAN, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 35.
- HUGHS, Ellen, black, female, age 82, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 36.
- HOYT, Samuel, white, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 37.
- HERNDON, Louisa, black, female, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 38.
- HOFFMASTER, Lizzie, white, female, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 39.
- HOHMAN, Adam, white, male, age 79, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 40.
- HENDERSON, James, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 41.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

40

HOGAN, Thomas, white, male, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 42.

HARRINGTON, Morris, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 43.

JOHNS, Mina, white, female, age 59, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 44.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth, black, female, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 45.

JONES, Molly, black, female, age 31, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 46.

JONES, Edward, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 47.

JACKSON, Samuel, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 48.

KELLEY, William, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 49.

KATZER, Joseph, white, male, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 50.

KERNS, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 51.

KING, Margaret, white, female, age 53, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 52.

KELLY, John H., white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 53.

KING, W. H., white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 54.

KANE, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, unemployed as of 15 April 1910, 1910, p. 213B, line 55.

LEONARD, W. M., white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 56.

LEE, Hughey, white, male, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 57.

LONG, Anna, white, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 58.

LEE, Henry, white, male, age 95, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 59.

LARKINS, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 60.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

- LINDERMAN, William, white, male, age 69, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 61.
- LOVISSAY, William, white, male, age 51, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 62.
- LINSAY, Avarah, white, female, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 63.
- LUCAS, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 64.
- LYONS, Michael, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 65.
- LOGIEN, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 66.
- LAWDER, Harry, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, deaf & dumb, 1910, p. 213B, line 67.
- MILLER, Edward, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 68.
- MUTE, Albert, white, male, age 42, birthplace France (France-France), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 69.
- MCHALE, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 70.
- MEADS, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 71.
- MATONEY, John, white, male, age 87, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 72.
- MILLER, George, white, male, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 73.
- ONEY, Maud, white, female, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 74.
- MOORE, Alice, white, female, age 38, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 75.
- MONDAY, Oliver L., white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, blind, 1910, p. 213B, line 76.
- MOZZARA, Vittie, white, female, age 34, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 77.
- MATTHEWS, Jacob, white, male, age 52, birthplace Canada (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 78.
- MATTOX, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 79.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

42

- MEAD, Eliza, white, female, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 80.
- MCMAHON, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 81.
- MCMANN, Michael, white, male, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 82.
- MARTIN, Henry, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 83.
- MATHERS, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 84.
- MACKINTYRE, Mary, white, female, age 40, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 85.
- NEIGHBORS, Susan, white, female, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 86.
- NANN, Big, black, female, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read, cannot write, 1910, p. 213B, line 87.
- NARIMORE, Calvin, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, blind, 1910, p. 213B, line 88.
- OWNS, Thomas, black, male, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 89.
- O'BYRNE, Patrick, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 90.
- OBERDORF, Nathaniel, white, male, age 51, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 91.
- O'NEILL, William, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 92.
- O'REAR, William, black, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 93.
- PHELPS, William, white, male, age 79, birthplace Canada (Canada-England), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 94.
- PROVINCE, Ellen, white, female, age 53, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 95.
- PLIMANE, Presillo, black, female, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 96.
- POLCAR, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 97.
- POTEET, Gave, white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 98.

REARDIN, Edward, white, male, age 56, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 99.

RUSSEL, Joseph, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 100.

1920

"Jackson County House"

1920 United States census, population schedule, Frame Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 275, pages 52-56, sheets 18B-21B, National Archives microfilm T625, roll 923.

The doctor, his seventeen white employees and four black employees, and the 446 inmates of the "Jackson County House" were enumerated 10 January 1920 by M. L. Nelson, Enumerator.

Doctor and his white employees:

KINYOUN, James W., Doctor, Cooley Farm, white, male, age 55, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 1.

KINYOUN, Anna L., Marion County Farm, white, female, age 26, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, wife (sic) of James W. Kinyoun, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 2.

RALPH, Myrtle, Stenographer, Elder Gibleaux Farm, white, female, age 33, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 3.

STOUT, Thomas, Foreman, Cooley Farm, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 4.

STOUT, Ada M., Marion-Kitchen Maid, Cooley Farm, white, female, age 45, birthplace Iowa (New York-Missouri), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 5.

BROWN, Forrest, Cook, Cooley Farm, white, male, age 19, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, not read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 6.

EDWARDS, Belle, Marion County Farm, white, female, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 7.

WOODS, Jeanie H., Foreman, Cooley Farm, white, female, age 32, birthplace Texas (Virginia-Virginia), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 8.

1920

“Jackson County Home”

1920 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 275, pages 52-56, sheets 18B-21B, National Archives microfilm T625, roll 923.

The doctor, his seventeen white employees and four black employees, and the 446 inmates of the “Jackson County Home” were enumerated 10 January 1920 by M. L. Nelson, Enumerator.

Doctor and his white employees:

KINYOUN, James W., Doctor-County Farm, white, male, age 60, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 1.

KINYOUN, Anna L., Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 26, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, wife [sic] of James W. Kinyoun, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 2.

RALPH, Myrtie, Stenographer/Office Girl-County Farm, white, female, age 34, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 3.

STOUT, Thomas, Fireman-County Farm, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 4.

STOUT, Ada M., Matron/Kitchen Maid-County Farm, white, female, age 45, birthplace Iowa (New York-Michigan), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 5.

BROWN, Forrest, Cook-County Farm, white, male, age 19, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 6.

EDWARDS, Belle, Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), divorced, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 7.

WOODS, James D., Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 52, birthplace Texas (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 8.

ALLEN, Harvey, Baker-County Farm, white, male, age 28, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Iowa), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 9.

HOMNERT, Ferdinand, Baker-County Farm, white, male, age 30, birthplace Russian Poland (Russian Poland-Russian Poland), mother tongue Russian, year of immigration 1911, naturalized in 1919, single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 10.

SOLTAERT, John, Laborer/Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 42, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), mother tongue Belgian, year of immigration 1893, naturalized in 1898, single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 11.

PETERS, John, Laborer/Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 23, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), year of immigration 1919 [sic], naturalized in 1919 [sic], single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 12.

MEYER, Flora, Laundress-County Farm, white, female, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 13.

COGSWELL, William, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 14.

COGSWELL, Susie, Seamstress-County Farm, white, female, age 42, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, wife of William Cogswell, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 15.

COULTER, Melyer M., Engineer-County Farm, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ohio (Switzerland-Switzerland), married, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 16.

COULTER, Mina, Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 48, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), married, wife of Melyer M. Coulter, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 17.

LARKIN, Mike, white, Nurse-County Farm, male, age 70, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 18.

WYCOFF, Thomas, Nurse-County Farm, white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read, cannot write, 1920, p. 52A, line 19.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, Laborer-County Farm, white, male, age 69, birthplace Wales (Wales-Wales), mother tongue Welsh, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 20.

White Inmates:

YLTRING, Herman, white, male, age 89, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 21.

YOUNGS, Deny, white, male, age 35, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 22.

PATTISON, Laura, white, female, age 67, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 23.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

- RYAN, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 24.
- ROACH, Mathew, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 25.
- ROBERTS, Al, white, male, age 61, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 26.
- REARDIN, Ed, white, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, fireman: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 27.
- ROBERTS, James M., white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 28.
- ROGERS, S. W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois, (unknown-unknown), married, tinner: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 29.
- REED, Pat, white, male, age 88, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, 1920, page 52A, line 30.
- ROACH, Nichlas, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, [illegible]: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 31.
- RILEY, John, white, male, age 54, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 32.
- RAINEY, Kathrine, white, male [sic], age 45, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, cook: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 33.
- RYAN, Mary, white, female, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 34.
- RUDAR, John, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 35.
- RIDER, H. A., white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 36.
- RAIDER, Daniel, white, male, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 37.
- RICE, Robert, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 38.
- ROMINE, J. W., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 39.
- RODGERS, Mary P., white female, age 61, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 40.
- REINCH, Albert, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 41.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

47

RAYES, William R., white, male, age 74, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, cobbler: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 42.

RUKE, Henry, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, miner: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 43.

RADCLIFFE, Alex, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 44.

RILEY, Thomas, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 45.

RICHARDSON, C. H., white, male, age 56, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 46.

ROGERS, James C., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 47.

ROPER, Mary, white, female, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 48.

ROTH, Jennie, white, female, age 84, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 49.

STEPP, Harry, white, male, age 21, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 50.

SPRY, James, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 51.

SEVERS, Robert, white, male, age 79, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 52.

SOLTAR, + [sic], white, female, age 83, birthplace Holland (Holland-Holland), mother tongue Dutch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 53.

STIGLER, Mary E., white, female, age 76, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 54.

SULLIVAN, Dan, white, male, age 72 year sold, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 55.

SNEED, George B., white, male, age 73, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 56.

SILK, Edward, white, male, age 61, birthplace Virginia (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 57.

STEPHENS, S. W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 58.

SMITH, George W., white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 59.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

48

- SHECHANS, T. H., white, male, age 54, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 60.
- SCANLON, John, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 61.
- SANFORD, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 62.
- SAUL, Viola, white, female, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 63.
- SLEEPER, Charles L., white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 64.
- SCHNEIDER, Frank, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 65.
- SPRAGG, C. C., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 66.
- SEABERG, Alfred, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, janitor: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 67.
- SIMPSON, Fred, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 68.
- STOLL, Peter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 69.
- STEWART, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 70.
- SMIDT, C. E., white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 71.
- SULLIVAN, John H., white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 72.
- SALMON, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 73.
- SENIOR, Ben, white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 74.
- STOLTEMIER, Havel, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 75.
- SCHNUR, Fred, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 76.
- STATLORD, Samuel, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, teamster: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 77.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

- SINGLETON, Daniel, white, male, age 53, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 78.
- SPIKER, Anna B., white, female, age 63, birthplace Kansas (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 79.
- SMITH, James H., white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 80.
- STOBER, Charles, white, male, age 53, birthplace New Zealand (New Zealand-New Zealand), mother tongue unknown, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 81.
- THOMAS, Morgan, white, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 82.
- TWIEDLER, Chris, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 83.
- TATE, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 84.
- TILLMAN, Charles, white, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 85.
- TUTTLE, Geoge, white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 86.
- THOMAS, Daniel, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, tailor: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 87.
- THOMPSON, J. O., white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 88.
- TARPLEY, J. W., white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 89.
- TOWNSEND, R. J., white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, fireman: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 90.
- TREADWAY, Thomas, white, male, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, teamster: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 91.
- TAYLOR, Preston, white, male, age 85, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 92.
- TAYLOR, W. H., white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (England-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 93.
- TENNIS, Lacy, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52B, line 94.
- TAYLOR, Malinda, white, female, age 79, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 95.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

50

- TURPIN, W. M., white, male, age 81, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 96.
- TAYLOR, Elijah, white, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 97.
- TIERNEY, Mike, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 98.
- UPP, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Virginia), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 99.
- VAUGHN, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 100.
- DUSENBERRY, Edna, white, female, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 1.
- DEVINCY, J. F., white, male, age 83, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 2.
- DETTMER, Otto, white, male, age 56, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 3.
- DOLL, H. T., white, male, age 54, birthplace West Virginia (West Virginia-West Virginia), widowed, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 4.
- DUNDAS, Wallace, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (Ireland-New York), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 5.
- DOUGLAS, N. J., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 6.
- DARBY, Charles H., white, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 7.
- DAUGHERTY, Dan, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 8.
- DAWES, Frank M., white, male, age 54, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 9.
- DUCK, William M., white, male, age 61, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 10.
- DUFFY, Frank, white, male, age 56, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, , 1920, p. 53A, line 11.
- DAVIS, H. H., white, male, age 68, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 12.

DAERMAN, Fred, white, male, age 72, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 13.

EASTMAN, Frank D., white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (New York-New York), married, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 14.

EDDIE, Maggie, white, female, age 48, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 15.

EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53A, line 16.

ESTES, Varina, white, female, age 85, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 17.

FARRIS, Mary, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 18.

FUHRMAN, H. A., white, male, age 54, birthplace Wisconsin (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 19.

FERGURSON, Henry, white, male, age 63, birthplace Wisconsin (Pennsylvania-Canada), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 20.

FOX, Merris, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 21.

FOSTER, Robert H., white, male, age 67, birthplace New York (England-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 22.

FAIRCHILD, Willis, white, male, age 63 years, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 23.

FINELY, Lizzie, white, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 24.

FORD, Letta, white, female, age 72, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 25.

FAUNTLEROY, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 26.

FILKIN, Albert W., white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, painter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 27.

FYNSTON, Mary, white, female, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 28.

FANNING, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 29.

FITZMORRIS, John, white, male, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, butcher: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 30.

- FULTON, J. A., white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 31.
- FILLMAN, Arnold, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 32.
- FREEMAN, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 33.
- FISK, James L., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 34.
- FRELKER, Bertha, white, female, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 35.
- GILLE, Peter, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, butcher: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 36.
- GOTLIEB, Henry, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53A, line 37.
- GEERS, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 38.
- GILES, L. F., white, female, age 81, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 39.
- GRADY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 40.
- GESSLEY, Charles W., white, male, age 35, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 41.
- GILLITTLE, T. F., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 42.
- GALLAGEHER, Edward, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), year of immigration & citizenship unknown, mother tongue Irish, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 43.
- GROGAN, Dennie, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), year of immigration & citizenship unknown, mother tongue Irish, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 44.
- GALLION, Samuel, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ohio (Virginia-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 45.
- GORMAN, John, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write illegible], **1920**, p. 53A, line 46.
- GUILEY, E. H., white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 47.

- GIBSON, Gerdle, white, female, age 92, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 48.
- GRAHAM, William, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 49.
- GLENDENNING, Joe, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 50.
- HILTBRUNNER, John, white, male, age 70, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue French, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 51.
- HANNA, Magaret, white, female, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 52.
- HAZARD, Helen, white, female, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 53.
- HENDERSON, Sarah, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 54.
- HAWKINS, H. W., white, male, age 78, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 55.
- HIRTH, Chris, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 56.
- HALPIN, John, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (Ireland-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 57.
- HUDDLESTON, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 58.
- HENDRICKS, Nick, white, male, age 61, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 59.
- HELM, Edward, white, male, age 71, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 60.
- HUFFMASTER, Lizzie, white, female, age 66, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 61.
- HYNES, A. M. C., white, male, age 71, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 62.
- HARRIS, William, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 63.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

54

HEAD, Walter, white, male, age 54, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 64.

HORD, H. J., white, male, age 70, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 65.

HERZBERG, Charlotte, white, female, age 54, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53B, line 66.

HUMPHREY, J. H., white, male, age 54, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 67.

HORN, Andrew, white, male, age 83, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 68.

HANEY, James, white, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 69.

HALKEMIER, John, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 70.

HOCK, Mary, white, female, age 50, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 71.

HUGHES, Anny, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 72.

HUIMPHREYS, S. E., white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 73.

HAWKINS, William B., white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 74.

HICKEY, Micheal, white, male, age 59, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 75.

HUSSEY, Charles, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53B, line 76.

JOHNSON, Exel, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 77.

JEFFERSON, Eliza A., white, female, age 58, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 78.

JEANE, Charles L., white, male, age 73, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 79.

JACOBS, J. M., white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, painter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 80.

JOHNSON, Charles R., white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 81.

JOHNSON, William, white, male, age 82, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 82.

JOHNSON, Peter, white, male, age 80, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 83.

JAMES, George R., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Indiana), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 84.

JONES, L. E., white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 85.

JOHNSON, Lizza, white, female, age 60, birthplace New York (New York-New York), marital status unknown, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 86.

JACKSON, Sallie, white, female, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), marital status unknown, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53B, line 87.

JAMESON, Frank, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 88.

KOHN, Simon, white, male, age 87, birthplace France (France-France), mother tongue French, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 89.

KNOTE, Ben H., white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Tennessee-Ohio), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 90.

KELLY, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 91.

KEATON, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53B, line 92.

KRIEBEL, Louis, white, male, age 61, birthplace Germany (unknown-unknown), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 93.

KNAPP, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53B, line 94.

KELLY, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 95.

KINDRED, D. A., white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 96.

KOCH, Regina, white, female, age 83, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 97.

KINYOUN, Minnie C., white, female, age 55, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53B, line 98.

KENT, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 99.

KING, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 100.

ALMQUIST, Amica, white, female, age 97, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 1.

ANDERSON, Frank C., white, male, age 53, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 2.

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 3.

JOHNSON, Jennie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, 1920, p. 54A, line 4.

ARMSTRONG, W. F., white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 5.

ANDERSON, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 6.

ALEIR, Peter, white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (New York-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 7.

BRAETENMOSER, Chas., white, male, age 59, birthplace Germany (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue German, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 8.

BRIGHT, Ruby, white, female, age 49, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 9.

BRIGENDINE, W. Q., white, male, age 87, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 10.

BENTON, Henry E., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 11.

BRADY, Thomas, white, male, age 62, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 12.

BRAIS, Fredrick, white, male, age 66, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 13.

BERGLAND, Andrew, white, male, age 87, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 14.

BROWN, William, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 15.

BRAINARD, Frank, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (Maryland-Maryland), married, stone mason: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 16.

BALL, Thomas, white, male, age 21, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 17.

BRAMSL, Alice, white, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 18.

BEEMER, Richard, white, male, age 61, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 19.

BRIGHT, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 54A, line 20.

BOOK, David, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 21.

BOLING, Laurine, white, female, age unknown, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 22.

BING, Matilda, white, female, age 59, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 23.

BRODRICK, Nick, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ireland (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 24.

BALL, Grace, white, female, age 23, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, cannot speak English, 1920, p. 54A, line 25.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, white, female, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 26.

BROOKS, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 27.

BEVILLE, Allice, white, female, age 32, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 28.

BEST, Edmond, white, male, age 63, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 29.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

58

- BUCKLEY, H. W., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (South Carolina-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 30.
- BROMLEY, Francis, white, female, age 85, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 31.
- BARK, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 32.
- BOUR, Gus, white, male, age 65, birthplace France (France-France), mother tongue French, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 33.
- BUCKINGHAM, Carrie, white, female, age 50, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 34.
- BUCKINGHAM, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (Kentucky-Tennessee), married, farmer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 35.
- BENTON, J. T., white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 36.
- BIGGERS, G. A., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Ohio), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 37.
- BALDWIN, Ed, white, male, age 77, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 38.
- BUSBY, William, white, male, age 52, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-Mississippi), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 39.
- BLAKE, Allie, white, female, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Canada-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 40.
- BENSON, H. V., white, male, age 62, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 41.
- BLACK, William, white, male, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 42.
- BRESLIN, John, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & immigration unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 43.
- BOWLIN, Anie L., white, female, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 44.
- BRENNER, S. F., white, male, age 77, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 45.
- BARTON, Frank, white, male, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 46.
- BARTON, William J., white, male, age 74, birthplace New York (New York-England), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 47.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

BURKE, William, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (Ireland-Austria), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 48.

BENSON, Benson, white, male, age 66, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 49.

BARBOUR, S. C., white, male, age 57, birthplace Kentucky (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 50.

BRANNON, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54B, line 51.

BAKER, Henry, white, male, age 53, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 52.

BERGSTROM, Gust, white, male, age 44, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue German [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 53.

BAWER, Robert, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, baker: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 54.

BRUETSH, Arnold, white, male, age 60, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, painter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 55.

BALL, Minerva, white, female, age 59, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 56.

BARNETT, Viola, white, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 57.

BERGEN, Joseph, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 58.

BENNETT, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 59.

BRANCHE, Edward, white, male, age 78, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 60.

BUTTERFIELD, Edward, white, male, age 86, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 61.

BURK, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Virginia [sic]), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, teamster: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 62.

COWLES, Calvin C., white, male, age 62, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 63.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

60

- CALDWELL, Belle, white, female, age 65, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 64.
- CONSADEY, Katie, white, female, age 60, birthplace Wisconsin (Germany-Germany), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 65.
- CLAYTON, H. W., white, male, age 53, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 66.
- COLLINS, J. L., white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 67.
- COLNLY, Nellie, white, female, age 20, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 68.
- CARRIGAN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 69.
- COX, John, white, male, age 25, birthplace unknown (England-New York), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 70.
- CAMPBELL, George, white, male, age 50, birthplace New York (Scotland-New York), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 71.
- CLARK, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 72.
- CANE, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 73.
- CUMMINS, Charles, white, male, age 72, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 74.
- COYLE, John M., white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 75.
- COLLINS, William, white, male, age 47, birthplace Rhode Island (Ireland-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 76.
- COPPAKEN, Joseph, white, male, age 26, birthplace Russia (Russia-Russia), mother tongue Russian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 77.
- CHADWICK, A. V., white, male, age 55, birthplace Michigan (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 78.
- CAPALE, Frank, white, male, age 62, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), mother tongue Italian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 79.
- CORNELIUS, Richard, white, male, age 65, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 80.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

61

CLARK, Joseph, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 81.

CLARK, Jerome B., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (New York-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 82.

CLAYTON, Charles, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 83.

CHISM, Eliza, white, female, age 76, birthplace Kentucky (Indiana-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 84.

CALHOUN, James, white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 85.

CONNER, Thomas, white, male, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 86.

CASTENEDO, Pedro, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54B, line 87.

CARPENTER, Charles, white, male, age 38, birthplace Vermont (Vermont-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 88.

CHASE, John, white, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 89.

COURTNEY, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 90.

CARLSON, August, white, male, age 59, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 91.

CHISM, Malinda, white, female, age 74, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 92.

COUNTZLER, Louisa, white, female, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 93.

COOK, Rivele H., white, male, age 71, birthplace Massachusetts (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 94.

DAVIS, Nannie, white, female, age 57, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 95.

DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 28, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54B, line 96.

DONER, David, white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 97.

DELBUL, Peter, white, male, age 52, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 98.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

62

DARBY, Sarah, white, female, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 99.

DONEY, Emma, white, female, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 100.

KIRBY, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 1.

KERNS, E. P., white, male, age 50, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Massachusetts), single, machinist: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 2.

KRITZLER, Louis, white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), divorced, engineer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 3.

KARNEY, Margaret, white, male [sic], age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 4.

KING, Thomas, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 5.

KNIGHT, Mary Ann, white, female, age 90, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 6.

KELLEY, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 7.

KAYER, John, white, male, age 47, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 8.

KERN, George, white, male, age 35, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 9.

LOFTUS, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 10.

LEFFIER, John, white, male, age 33, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 11.

LONG, John E., white, male, age 58, birthplace New York (Pennsylvania-New York), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 12.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 13.

LUCE, Henry, white, male, age 67, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 14.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

LAWSON, Thomas, white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 15.

LAY, Hugh, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 16.

LONG, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 17.

LEFFEL, Forrest, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 18.

LEWIS, John, white, male, age 42, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 19.

LINHART, Anna, white, female, age 64, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue Swiss [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 20.

LONG, Pat, white, male, age 61, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 21.

LARSEN, H. H., white, male, age 88, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 22.

LORAIN, Emma, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 23.

LAMB, James, white, male, age 70, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), mother tongue Scotch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 24.

MANSFIELD, H. B., white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 25.

MALONE, James, white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 26.

MYERS, Lewis H., white, male, age 58, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 27.

MURPHY, Wm. W., white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 28.

MATHSON, Andrew, white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 29.

MILLSAP, W. E., white, male, age 79, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-unknown), married, carpenter, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 30.

VITTIE, Mazzara, white, female, age 24, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 31.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

64

- METSKER, Abe, white, male, age 64, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 32.
- MILLER, Frank, white, male, age 68, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 33.
- MOORE, Thomas E., white, male, age 43, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 34.
- MARSHALL, Anna, white, female, age 64, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 35.
- MOORE, David L., white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 36.
- MACAK, Steve, white, male, age 55, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue Austrian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 55A, line 37.
- MUTE, Albert, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 55A, line 38.
- MANSELL, Martha, white, female, age 65, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 39.
- MARTIN, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 55A, line 40.
- MOORE, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 55A, line 41.
- MEYERS, Charles, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 55A, line 42.
- MOSRAT, Joseph, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 43.
- MOORE, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 44.
- METGENTINE, Albert, white, male, age 81, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 45.
- MEGNER, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 46.
- MARBY, M. M., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, painter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 47.
- MURRY, David, white, male, age 57, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), widowed, cook: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 48.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

MORSE, Fred, white, male, 63, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue Swiss [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 49.

MEYERS, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 50.

MULLIGAN, Neal, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 51.

MERTEL, Joseph, white, male, age 46, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 52.

MATTAX, Charles E., white, male, age 43, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 53.

MOORE, Pat, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 54.

MURPHY, Scott, white, male, age 49, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 55.

MCCARTNEY, Paul T., white, male, age 35, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 56.

MCNEELEY, Anderson C., white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 57.

MCELROY, John C., white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, engineer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 58.

MCDERMOTT, Joseph, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, clerk: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 59.

MCDONALD, Joseph, white, male, age 50, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), mother tongue Scotch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 60.

MCTAGGERT, Elizabeth, white, female, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 61.

MCGRAW, Patrick, white, male, age 77, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 62.

MCCORD, Edward, white, male, age 58, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, cook: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 63.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

MCDONALD, Peter, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 64.

MCULIAS, Jerry, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 65.

NORD, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 66.

NOLAND, Harry, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 67.

NAU, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Pennsylvania), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 68.

NOVACK, Joseph, white, male, age 75, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue Austrian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 69.

NICHELS, Alice, white, female, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 70.

NORTON, William H., white, male, age 35, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 71.

NEUSISTER, Casmire, white, male, age 65, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 72.

NELSON, Almont, white, male, age 68, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 73.

NYERS, Stephen, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, painter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 74.

NOLAND, Thomas, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 75.

NELSON, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 76.

NORRAMORE, Calvin, white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 77.

OSBORNE, Thomas, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 78.

ORENSTEIN, Joe, white, male, age 31, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 79.

OWEN, James, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 80.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

67

O'LEARY, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 81.

O'NEAL, Norris, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 82.

O'BRIEN, Patrick, white, male, age 55, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 83.

O'KEEFE, James, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 84.

O'BRIEN, J. P., white, male, age 38, birthplace Kansas (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 85.

PARKS, G. L., white, male, age 56, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 86.

PAGAN, Emma, white, female, age 49, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 87.

PETTICORD, Matilda, white, female, age 94, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 88.

PETTERSON, Nals, white, male, age 44, birthplace Denmark (Denmark-Denmark), mother tongue Danish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 89.

POWERS, William, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 90.

PRYOR, James S., white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 91.

PRICE, I. J., white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 92.

PARRISH, J. H., white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 93.

PORTRICA, Joe, white male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, cannot speak English, 1920, p. 55B, line 94.

POLCAR, James, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 95.

PULLIAM, Frank, white, male, age 34, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 96.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

68

- PRATT, George, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 97.
- PALAS, Chris, white, male, age 33, birthplace Greece (Greece-Greece), mother tongue Greek, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, cook: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 98.
- PARRISH, William H., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 99.
- PALMER, L. L., white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 100.
- VAN CAMP, John, white, male, age 85, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 1.
- WATSON, Edward, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 2.
- WILLIAMS, Bert, white, male, age 38, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 3.
- WILLIAMS, Charles, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 4.
- WILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 5.
- WALKER, George, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 6.
- WOLF, Joseph, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 7.
- WOLTS, John W., white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 8.
- WINETER, P. K., white, male, age 63, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 9.
- WILLIAMS, Charles, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 10.
- WALLACE, George, white, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 11.
- WHITNEY, Edward, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 12.
- WILLIAMSON, Henry, white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 13.
- WASHBURN, Sarah, white, female, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 14.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

69

WOODRUFF, E. D., white, male, age 88, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 15.

WICKS, A. P., white, male, age and birthplace and marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 16.

WILKES, Libbie, white, female, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 17.

WARRICK, Annie, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 18.

WEAKLEY, Scott, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 19.

WINTERS, Andy, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 20.

WELLS, Abbie, white, female, age 90, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 21.

WILLCOTT, Hix, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 22.

Black Employees:

ROSS, Estella, Matron-County Farm, black, female, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 23.

BOOKER, Hershel, Cook-County Farm, black, male, age 31, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 24.

PENDELTON, Charles, Janitor-County Farm, black, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 25.

HARDING, Oscar, Janitor-County Farm, black, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), male, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 26.

Black Inmates:

ADAMS, Garland, black, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 27.

ALLISON, Howard, black, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 28.

ANDERSON, Martha, black, female, age 82, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 29.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

70

BERRY, Sam, black, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 30.

BRADSHAW, Courtney, black, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 31.

BROWN, Henry, black, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 32.

BROWN, Payton, black, male, age 41, birthplace unknown (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 33.

BUTLER, Lucinda, black, female, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 34.

BUTLER, William, black, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 35.

CARTER, James, black, male, age 40, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 36.

CURTIS, Baxter, black, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 37.

FREDRICK, Marie, black, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 38.

GREER, Edward, black, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 39.

GREER, Henry, black, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 40.

HARRIS, Frances, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 41.

HENDERSON, Louse, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 42.

HUDSON, Walter, black, male, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 43.

JOHNSON, John, black, male, age 86, birthplace unknown (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 44.

JOHNSON, Eliza, black, female, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 45.

KIMBEL, Anne, black, female, age 76, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 46.

LANE, Margaret, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 47.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

71

- LAWSON, George, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 48.
- LOUIS, John, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 49.
- MCNAMIS, Arthur, black, male, age 92, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 50.
- MORRISON, Emma, black, female, age 76, birthplace Alabama (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 56B, line 51.
- NAN, Crazy, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 52.
- NICHOLAS, John, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 53.
- ONEAL, William, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 54.
- JOHNSON, Henry, black, male, age 92, birthplace unknown (Tennessee-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 55.
- RANSOM, Eliza, black, female, age 104, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 56.
- SHEPPARD, Eliza, black, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (unknown-Tennessee), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 57.
- WILLS, Margaret, black, female, age 98, birthplace unknown (unknown-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 58.
- WILBURN, Frank, black, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 59.
- WILLIAMS, Matilda, black, female, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 60.
- WOODAL, Rody, black, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 61.
- BANKS, Julia, black, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 62.
- JONES, Silas, black, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 63.
- SAUNDERS, Amanda, black, female, age 86, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 64.

1930

“Jackson County Home for the Aged and Infirm”

1930 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, enumeration district 48-272, pages 58A-64B, sheets 1A-7B, National Archives microfilm T626, roll 1204.

The superintendent, his seven employees and their families, and the 657 inmates of the “Jackson County Home for the Aged and Infirm” were enumerated 11 April 1930 by Clifford Hunt, Enumerator.

Superintendent and his employees and their families:

HOSTETTER, James W., Superintendent-County Home, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 22, can read & write, not a veteran, head of family, **1930**, p. 64B, line 64.

HOSTETTER, Hattie M., Matron-County Home, white, female, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 23, can read & write, wife of James W. Hostetter, **1930**, p. 64B, line 65.

HOSTETTER, Lela M., Bookkeeper-Office, white, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, daughter of James W. Hostetter, **1930**, p. 64B, line 66.

MARQUETTE, Richard H., Steward-County Home, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Pennsylvania-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 25, can read & write, not a veteran, head of family, **1930**, p. 63B, line 62.

MARQUETTE, Willie A., Matron-County Home, white, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 24, can read & write, wife of Richard H. Marquette, **1930**, p. 64B, line 63.

RAMSEY, Grace, Nurse-County Home, white, female, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-France), widowed, can read & write, head of family, **1930**, p. 64B, line 60.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

73

RAMSEY, Dennis, son, white, male, age 17, birthplace Texas (Texas-Missouri), single, occupation none, attended school, can read & write, son of Grace Ramsey, **1930**, p. 64B, line 61.

COGSWELL, Susie, Matron-County Home, white, female, age 52, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, head of family, **1930**, p. 64B, line 59.

SOETAERT, John, Boarder and Farmer-County Home, white, male, age 52, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, head of family, **1930**, p. 64B, line 58.

Inmates:

CLARK, Tom D., white, male, age 80, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 1.

BUNETT, Tom, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 2.

ATHON, Henry J., white, male, age 72, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1909, naturalized, can speak English, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 3.

AGRAPIDIS, James, white, male, age 78, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, cannot speak English, **1930**, p. 58A, line 4.

MURPHY, Charles, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Ireland-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 5.

ALLEN, George, white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Missouri-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 6.

CRONIN, William, white, male, age 47, birthplace Texas (Ireland-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 7.

TISDALE, Charles W., white, male, age 83, birthplace Vermont (Massachusetts-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 8.

ANDERSON, Charles, white, male, age 55, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 9.

ANDERSON, Edward, white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1872, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 10.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

74

MCDERMOTT, Luke, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1869, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 11.

ANDERSON, Frank C., white, male, age 69, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 12.

ANDERSON, Jennie, white, female, age 88, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 13.

ANDERSON, Perry, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ohio (Iowa-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 14.

SMITH, James, white, male, age 37, birthplace Kansas (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 15.

READE, Charles J., white, male, age 85, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civil [War], 1930, p. 58A, line 16.

ARMSTRONG, William F., white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 17.

HAFKEMEYER, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 18.

SPANGER, August G., white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 19.

O'DREIN, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 20.

AVALINE, Frank, white, male, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 21.

CRAVENS, Alexander H., white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (New Jersey-New Jersey), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 22.

KENT, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (North Carolina-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 23.

GESSLER, Charles, white, male, age 67, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 24.

ATKINS, Alice, white, female, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Missouri-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 58A, line 25.

KELLY, Ed, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (United States-New York), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 26.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

75

ADAMS, Susie, white, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 27.

SULLIVAN, John, white, male, age 69, birthplace New York (England-England), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 28.

BEWERTH, Frank, white, male, age 80, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1890, alien, cannot speak English, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 29.

COX, Harry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 30.

SKAGGS, Tom, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 35, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 31.

ANGEL, Ritchard, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civil [War], 1930, p. 58A, line 32.

SMITH, Jordon R., white, male, age 98, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 33.

ROBERTS, William, white, male, age 82, birthplace England (England-England), Welsh language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 34.

BROWN, Walter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 35.

BAIRD, Albert, white, male, age 56, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 36.

BAKER, Henry, white, male, age 62, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 37.

BALL, Tommy, white, male, age 36, birthplace Texas (Missouri-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 38.

BLACK, Andrew E., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 39.

WILLIAMS, George, white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 40.

BALL, Minerva, white, female, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation one, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 41.

BALL, Grace M., white, female, age 34, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 42.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

OWINGS, James R., white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 43.

HARDY, Frank, white, male, age 77, birthplace Illinois (United States-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 44.

LEFFEL, Forest S., white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Pennsylvania), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 45.

KIRBY, Tom, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1868, naturalized, Irish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 46.

BADER, George, white, male, age 74, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1869, naturalized, German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 47.

BARNES, Ed, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 48.

CLABORAEN, R. E., white, male, age 83, birthplace Kentucky (North Carolina-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 49.

HANLEY, Thomas F., white, male, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1900, naturalized, English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 50.

KILETS, George A., white, male, age 52, birthplace Canada (Am[erican] cit[izen]) (New York-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 51.

LITTLE, Charles B., white, male, age 75, birthplace Illinois (Vermont-New York), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 52.

O'NEILL, Joseph, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1882, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 53.

MYAER, Henry, white, male, age 65, birthplace New Jersey (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 54.

RICHARDS, James R., white, male, age 76, birthplace Indiana (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 58B, line 55.

OPIE, Charles, white, male, age 53, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), divorced, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 56.

HENLEY, Thomas, white, male, age 60, Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1883, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 57.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

77

BARNETT, Obadah, white, male, age 89, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 58B, line 58.

SQUIRES, George, white, male, age 80, birthplace United States (United States-United States), cannot speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 59.

BATES, Alfred J., white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 60.

BAUMAN, Henry, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Russia-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 61.

JONES, John W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 62.

SHACKEY, Thomas, white, male, age 83, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 63.

RADCLIFF, Alexander, white, male, age 88, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1862, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 64.

HALPIN, Johnnie, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 65.

EMETT, John, white, male, age 89, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 66.

AMESTEN, Sim, white, male, age 62, birthplace Kansas (New York-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 67.

CROOK, James W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 68.

HALL, Charley W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 69.

MARR, Benjamin J., white, male, age 54, birthplace Canada (England-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1878, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 70.

BIRD, John W., white, male, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 71.

FROST, Venson D., white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (New Jersey-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 72.

BEACH, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Rhode Island (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 73.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

78

ST. JOHN, Authur, white, male, age 39, birthplace South Carolina (Virginia-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 74.

CARRIER, Orvelle S., white, male, age 57, birthplace Michigan (New York-Michigan), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 75.

BRANDT, Matthew, white, male, age 56, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 76.

CRANE, Harry S., white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-New Hampshire), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 77.

SHELDON, Ross A., white, male, age 56, birthplace Iowa (Vermont-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 78.

MARION, Frances, white, male, age 73, birthplace Illinois (New York-New York), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 79.

GLEASON, Joseph, white, male, age 48, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 80.

JACKSON, Joseph W., white, male, age 85, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 81.

STEPP, Harry, white, male, age 32, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 82.

UPP, John F., white, male, age 59, birthplace Indiana (Pennsylvania-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 83.

STEWART, John R., white, male, age 86, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 84.

BARBOUR, Stapleton C., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 32, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 85.

BEETS, George W., white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 58B, line 86.

HUNTERNING, Charles R., white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (New York-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 87.

SMITH, Frank M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 88.

KINDRED, Alvin, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 89.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

79

GEERS, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 90.

HARDING, Carl, white, male, age 48, birthplace Iowa (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 91.

HAMILTON, Wm., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 92.

BEHALY, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown, marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 93.

WILSON, J. M., white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 94.

BELL, Charles H., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Scotland-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 95.

POLLOZZ, Frank, white, male, age 57, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), Italian language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1929, alien, married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], **1930**, p. 58B, line 96.

FOSTER, Charley H., white, male, age 73, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 97.

RITCHARDS, John C., white, male, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Alabama-Kentucky), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], **1930**, p. 58B, line 98.

TALLMAN, Lewis, white, male, age 72, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 99.

MANN, Bob, white, male, age 79, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 100.

TELL, William, white, male, age 89, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German languages spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1857, naturalized, widowed, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 1.

HARVEY, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 2.

JACKSON, Warren, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 3.

THOMAS, Morgan, white, male, age 37, birthplace South Wales (South Wales-South Wales), Welsh language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1899, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 4.

HOTCHKISS, Thedoare, white, male, age 82, birthplace Illinois (Connecticut-Maryland), widowed, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 5.

LAVERY, James T., white, male, age 70, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 6.

ANDERSON, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-North Carolina), widowed, age at first marriage 47, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 59A, line 7.

WALKER, Russel, white, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 8.

PERRY, Dan, white, male, age 73, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), widowed, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 9.

BELTON, Andrew, white, male, age 83, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 10.

BENNETT, Frank, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 11.

BENNETT, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace New Jersey (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 12.

BERGSTROM, Gust, white, male, age 60, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1887, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 13.

BERRYMAN, John W., white, male, age 55, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Ireland), English spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1882, naturalized, married, age at first marriage 22 years, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 14.

BETTS, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace New York (Maryland-New York), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 15.

BEVENS, Wm. M., white, male, age 71, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 16.

BIDGOOD, Walter, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri ([United States-United States]), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 17.

BILLER, Phillip, white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 18.

BILLINGS, Della, white, female, age unknown, birthplace Wisconsin (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 59A, line 19.

BIRD, W. H., white, male, age 59, birthplace Iowa (Missouri-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 20.

BISHOP, Eliza J., white, female, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 21.

BISHOP, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 22.

BLACK, Albert E., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 23.

BLAKE, Allie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Canada-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 24.

BOHL, Otto, white, male, age 84, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 25.

ROAM, Bollinger, white, male, age 75, Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 26.

BOLTON, Bettie, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown, marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 59A, line 27.

BOONE, Morgan W., white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 28.

BOOTH, Charles A., white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 29.

BOUR, Gus, white, male, age 76, birthplace France (France-France), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 30.

BORLAND, Charles, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 31.

BOWER, Robert, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 32.

BOYDEN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 75, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 33.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

82

- BOYER, Lee, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 34.
- BRADY, Thomas S., white, male, age 73, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1866, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 35.
- BRANDT, Charles A., white, male, age 77, birthplace Sweden (Germany-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 36.
- BRAY, Edward, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 37.
- BRENNAN, Edward, white, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 38.
- BREMNER, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Canada [birthplaces of father and mother illegible], English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1873, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 39.
- BRESLIN, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 40.
- BRIGHT, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Maryland (New York-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 41.
- BROOKS, Judith, white, female, age 90, birthplace Ohio (Indiana-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 59A, line 42.
- BROWN, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 43.
- BROWN, Elta, white, female, age 73, birthplace Georgia (Alabama-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 59A, line 44.
- BROWN, Fred V., white, male, age 81, birthplace New York (Massachusetts-Connecticut), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 59A, line 45/
- BROWN, Walter, white, male, age 71, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 46.
- BROWN, John W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 59A, line 47.
- BROWN, Oscar L., white, male, age 75, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 48.

BRUETALK, Arnold, white, male, age 71, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1860, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 49.

BOUNER, James W., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 50.

BUDIN, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Minnesota (Bohemia-Bohemia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 51.

BUCHANAN, Elmer, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 52.

BUNCH, Cora, white, female, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59B, line 53.

BUNN, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Vermont-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 54.

BURHART, Henry W., white, male, age 64, birthplace Canada (French) (E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1900, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 55.

BURNS, James, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 56.

BURK, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 57.

BURKE, Edward, white, male, age 54, birthplace Kansas (Oklahoma-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 58.

BURLINGAME, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Kentucky-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 59.

BUTLER, Fred K., white, male, age 71, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 60.

CAIN, Henry, white, male, age 68, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, age at first marriage 28, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 61.

CAIN, Jefferson, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 62.

CAIN, Hannah, white, female, age 86, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59B, line 63.

CALHOON, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 64.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

84

- CAMPBELL, Edward, white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 65.
- CAMPBELL, John A., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 66.
- CARLSON, August, white, male, age 70, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1883, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 67.
- CARPENTER, Philander, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 68.
- CASTNER, Emma, white, female, age 74, birthplace Arkansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 59B, line 69.
- CATE, Eudora, white, female, age 81, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 59B, line 70.
- CHAMBERS, James, white, male, age 85, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1868, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 71.
- CHAMBERLIN, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 72.
- CHANCE, Alfred P., white, male, age 79, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 73.
- CHANEY, Gus, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 74.
- CHASE, Willis P., white, male, age 72, birthplace Minnesota (Vermont-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 75.
- CHERRYHOLMES, John E., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 76.
- CHRISTOPHER, Thomas, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 77.
- CLARKSON, Thomas J., white, male, age 85, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 78.
- CLEARY, John, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 79.
- CLINE, John L., white, male, age 67, birthplace Iowa (Illinois-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 80.
- COCHRAN, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (New York-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 81.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

85

- COMINGORE, Henry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 82.
- CONATY, James, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, whether able to read and write [blank], whether able to speak English [blank], not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 83.
- CONNORS, Michael, white, male, age 59, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1883, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 84.
- CONKLIN, John E., white, male, age 76, birthplace New York (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 85.
- CONLEY, Nellie, white, female, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-United States), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 59B, line 86.
- COOLEY, Edward, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 87.
- CORY, Albert, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 88.
- COSTELLO, Edward, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 89.
- CONNELL, John P., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 90.
- CONNORS, John, white, male, age 84, birthplace New York (England-England), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 91.
- COMPTON, David, white, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 92.
- COYLE, John M., white, male, age 80, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 93.
- CREASON, Andrew, white, male, age 82, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 94.
- CREIGHTON, Daniel, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 95.
- CULLEN, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1877, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 96.
- CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 97.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

86

CUOLAHAN, Hugh H., white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ohio), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 98.

CUSINBURY, John S., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 99.

YOUNCE, Robert, white, male, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 100.

CADY, Mary, white, female, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 1.

DANIEL, Harry, white, male, age 46, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 2.

DAVIS, Minnie, white, female, age 53, birthplace Arkansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 3.

DAVIS, Thomas, white, male, age Ireland (England-United States), English language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 4.

DAWSON, Frank, white, male, age 74, birthplace Massachusetts (Rhode Island-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 5.

DEANE, Wm. L., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 6.

DELBREL, Peter, white, male, age 71, birthplace Texas (France-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 7.

DEMPSEY, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 8.

DICE, Glenn, white, male, age 69, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 9.

DICKERSON, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 10.

DILL, George, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 11.

DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 12.

DLONG, Milton, white, male, age 71, birthplace Nebraska (Iowa-Nebraska), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 13.

DOBKINGS, Thomas A., white, male, age 71, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 14.

DOLD, Adam, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 15.

DONATH, Leonard, white, male, age 77, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 16.

DONAVAN, Mike, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 17.

DOOLEY, Mike, white, male, age 71, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 18.

DOUGHERTY, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 19.

DORSEY, George W., white, male, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 20.

DREW, Richard J., white, male, age 61, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 21.

DUCK, William M., white, male, age 72, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1867, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 22.

DUFF, Frank, white, male, age 65, birthplace New York (Ireland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 23.

DUGAN, Lu, white, white, male, age 81, birthplace Virginia (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 24.

DUNCAN, Henry, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Scotland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 25.

DUNN, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1893, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 26.

DURBIN, John, white, male, age 84, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 60A, line 27.

DWYER, Louis, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 28.

EDMISON, James W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 29.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

88

EICHINGER, Marshall, white, male, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 30.

ELLIOT, Lula, white, female, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 31.

ELLIS, Watson G., white, male, age 67, birthplace California (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 32.

ELY, John E., white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 33.

ENGLERT, Slvestr, white, male, age 80, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 34.

EVERATT, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 35.

EVANS, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 36.

EVANS, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 37.

EYOL, Hedges, white, male, age 68, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 38.

EVERHART, Robert, white, male, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 39.

FANGER, Rebecca J., white, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 20, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 40.

FANSLER, Emerillis J., white, female, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 41.

FARREN, Stephen, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1892, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 42.

FERGURSON, Henry L., white, male, age 74, birthplace Wisconsin (Pennsylvania-Canada), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 43.

FILKIN, Albert W., white, male, age 73, birthplace Michigan (New York-Michigan), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 44.

FISHER, Frank, white, male, age 72, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English,

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

immigrated 1875, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 45.

FITZGERALD, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 46.

FLOOD, Jack, white, male, age 65, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 47.

FLYNN, Lucille, white, female, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60A, line 48.

FOLEY, Pete, white, male, age 76, birthplace Indiana (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 49.

FORD, James W., white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 50.

FORD, Patrick, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 51.

FOSTER, Elvira, white, female, age 68, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 52.

FOX, Morris, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 53.

FRANK, Fred F., white, male, age 54, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration to the U. S. unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 54.

FROID, Olaf M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1892, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 55.

FULLER, Margaret, white, female, age 71, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 60B, line 56.

FROST, Vincent D., white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 57.

GAMBLE, John, white, male, age 71, birthplace Nebraska (Nebraska-Nebraska), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 58.

GARDNER, James S., white, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (North Carolina-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 59.

GARRETT, H. Ben, white, male, age 71, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 60.

GAVIN, Anna, white, female, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1862, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 61.

GAVIN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1862, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 62.

GAYLOM, Henry, white, male, age 63, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1888, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 63.

GEER, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 64.

GENTRY, Arthur, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 65.

GIBSON, Peter, white, male, age 67, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 66.

GILBERT, Ed. A., white, male, age 75, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 67.

GILMORE, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Vermont-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 68.

GILL, Mattie, white, female, age 61, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 69.

GILLESPIE, Wm., white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 70.

GLASSCOCK, Margaret, white, female, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, [following entered and lined through: "This a mental case."], 1930, p. 60B, line 71.

GOETTELMAN, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 72.

GOODWIN, Jefferson, white, male, age 63, birthplace Kansas (Ohio-Kansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 73.

GOLDEN, Fred E., white, male, age 55, birthplace Michigan (England-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 74.

GORE, Louis, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 75.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

91

- GRAVES, Frank, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 76.
- GRAY, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Texas (Texas-North Carolina), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 77.
- GREGG, Charles E., white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 78.
- GREEN, Will F., white, male, age 77, birthplace Illinois (Nebraska-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 79.
- GREGORY, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace New York (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 80.
- GREENLEE, Jim, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 81.
- GRIMES, William, white, male, age 78, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 60B, line 82.
- GUSTAFSON, Swen G., white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1887, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 83.
- HALEY, George Wm., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 84.
- HALEY, Lawrence, white, male, age 75, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 85.
- HANND, Margaret, white, female, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 86.
- HANCOCK, Anna, white, female, age 68, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 87.
- HARPER, Frank, white, male, age 52, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 88.
- HARRIS, John, white, male, age 62, birthplace Maine (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 89.
- HARMONSON, Henry, white, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 90.
- HARPER, James W., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 91.
- HARPHAM, James W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 92.
- HARRINGTON, Charles H., white, male, age 86, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 93.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

92

- HARRIS, Fannie, white, female, age 67, Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 94.
- HART, John H., white, male, age 76, birthplace Maryland (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 95.
- HARTCAMP, Hattie, white female, age 52, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 96.
- HAWKINS, Dennis, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 97.
- HAYES, William A., white, male, age 56, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 98.
- HAYES, Thomas, white, male, age 73, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 99.
- HEAD, Walter, white, male, age 68, birthplace Kentucky (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 100.
- HEADLEY, Frazy F., white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (England-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 1.
- HEATH, Jean, white, female, age 94, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 2.
- HEDRICK, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 3.
- HEFFERIN, Robert E., white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 4.
- HELSEL, Norman H., white, male, age 51, birthplace Kansas (Pennsylvania-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 5.
- HERNDON, Phoebe, white, female, age 80, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 6.
- HERMAN, Henry, white, male, age 84, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 7.
- HESTER, Milo, white, male, age 63, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 8.
- HICKEY, Michael, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 9.
- HICKS, Mary A., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Pennsylvania-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 10.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

93

- HILL, Edward D., white, male, age 69, birthplace Indiana (England-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 11.
- HIRTH, Shris, white, male, age 81, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 12.
- HOCK, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 13.
- HOFFMAN, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 14.
- HOFFMASTER, Elizabeth, white, female, age 77, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 15.
- HOLT, Fred, white, male, age 78, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1889, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 16.
- HORAN, Steve, white, male, age 60, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 17.
- HOPKINS, Raymond, white, male, age 62, birthplace Michigan (New York-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 18.
- HOOPER, Nannie, white, female, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 19.
- HOOVER, James, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 20.
- HORAN, Dan, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 21.
- HOUGH, Charles T., white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 22.
- HOWELL, America, white, male, age 88, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 23.
- HUEY, Mike, white, male, age 84, birthplace Ohio (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 24.
- HUGHES, Lorinzo, white, male, age 75, birthplace District of Columbia (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 25.
- HUNT, James, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 26.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

HUNTINGTON, Charley, white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 61A, line 27.

HUTCHISON, David, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 28.

JACKSON, Andrew, white, male, age 72, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ohio-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 29.

JAMES, Charles W., white, male, age 91, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 61A, line 30.

JANS, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Poland (Poland-Poland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1900, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 31.

JEAN, Charles L., white, male, age 88, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 32.

JEFFERIES, Sam, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 33.

JEFFEREDS, Ina, white, female, age 79, birthplace Michigan (New York-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 34.

JEKYLL, George, white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 35.

JENKS, William, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 36.

JENSON, Olaf, white, male, age 55, birthplace Denmark (Denmark-Denmark), Danish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 37.

JESTER, Lena, white, female, age 76, birthplace Indiana (France-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 38.

JOHNS, Andrew, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 39.

JOHNS, Hattie, white, female, age 79, birthplace Iowa (Pennsylvania-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 40.

JOHNSON, Charles A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 41.

JOHNSON, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 42.

JOHNSON, Fred I., white, male, age 77, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 43.

JOHNSON, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 44.

JOHNSON, Jessie, white, male, age 58, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 45.

JOHNSON, William T., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 46.

JOHNSON, William R., white, male, age 55, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 47.

JONES, Clark, white, male, age 76, birthplace Michigan (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 48.

JONES, Charles W., white, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 49.

YOUNG, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Indiana (Pennsylvania-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 50.

JONES, Josephine, white, female, age 86, birthplace Ohio (New York-Connecticut), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 61B, line 51.

JOHNSON, Andrew, white, male, age 41, birthplace Oklahoma (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 52.

KAMHOUT, Etta M., white, female, age 34, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 61B, line 53.

KANE, John, white, male, age 72, birthplace District of Columbia (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 54.

KANE, William H., white, male, age 77, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 55.

KEEFE, Christopher, white, male, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 56.

KEEFE, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 57.

KEETHLER, Albert, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Pennsylvania-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 58.

KELLEY, James, white, male, age 97, birthplace Missouri (New York-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 61B, line 59.

KELLEY, James A., white, male, age 84, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 60.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

- KENNEN, James, white, male, age 79, birthplace West Virginia (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 61.
- KINDRED, Albert, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 62.
- KITHCART, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 63.
- KINYOUN, Minnie, white, female, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 64.
- KIRBY, Joseph, white, male, age 66, birthplace Massachusetts (Vermont-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 65.
- KIRK, James R., white, male, age 77, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 66.
- KIRMAN, Henry, white, male, age 76, birthplace France (France-France), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 67.
- KOHLER, Joseph, white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 68.
- KNIGHT, Joe, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 69.
- KRAMER, Herman, white, male, age 85, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 70.
- KUHLMAN, Herman A., white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 71.
- KRIEBEL, Louis, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 72.
- KRUGER, Leo, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 73.
- LACKLAND, Sarah, white, female, age 82, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 74.
- LANGFORD, May, white, female, age 32, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 61B, line 75.
- LANGLEY, Charles, white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 76.
- LAPLANT, Henry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

97

1868, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 77.

LARSEN, Erick, white, male, age 65, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1884, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 78.

LAUGHLIN, Wirt H., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 79.

LAVERTY, James, white, male, age 66, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 80.

LAWRENCE, John W., white, male, age 79, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 81.

LAWRENCE, James S., white, male, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 82.

LAWSON, Gus, white, male, age 63, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 83.

LAY, Hugh H., white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 84.

LAZARD, Ben, white, male, age 66, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 85.

LEARY, Thomas, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1865, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 86.

LEDFORD, Green, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 87.

LEGG, Anderson, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 88.

LEONARD, Jennie, white, female, age 55, birthplace Indiana (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 89.

LESTER, Anna, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 90.

LILLIS, Anna, white, female, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 91.

LINQUIST, Arthur, white, male, age 73, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 92.

LIZANA, Carrie, white, female, age 64, birthplace New York (Switzerland-Poland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 93.

LOYD, William T., white, male, age 75, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 94.

LUCE, Henry, white, male, age 78, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 95.

LUKENS, John M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 96.

LULA, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), language spoken in home before coming to the U. S. unknown, can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 97.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1875, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], 1930, p. 61B, line 98.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 99.

MCCARTHY, Elnora, white, female, age 81, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 100.

MCCARTHY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace District of Columbia (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 1.

MCCOLLOUGH, Arthur, white, male, age 67, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 2.

MCCORMICK, Bryan, white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 3.

MCCLEARY, Morton, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 4.

MCDAVID, Joel B., white, male, age 47, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 5.

MCDAVID, John L., white, male, age 51, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 6.

MCDONALD, Donald, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 7.

MCDONALD, Joseph, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Scotland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 8.

MCDONALD, Patrick, white, male, age 70, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 9.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

MCFADDEN, Hugh, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 10.

MCGEE, James W., white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 11.

MCGOVERN, Frank, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1892, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 12.

MCGRATH, John J., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 13.

MCLAUGHLIN, Frank, white, male, age 62, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 14.

MCMICHAEL, Emily A., white, female, age 84, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 15.

MCNELLIS, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 16.

MCNICKEL, David, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 17.

MCTAGGART, Elizabeth, white, female, age 70, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1885, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 18.

MCWILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 19.

MACOK, Steve, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), Slovak language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 20.

MACK, George, white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 21.

MALLOY, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 22.

MARTIN, Buford, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 23.

MARTIN, Martha, white, female, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 24.

MACON, Nettie, white, female, age 73, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 25.

MATSON, Swen, white, male, age 78, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 26.

MATTISON, Jennie, white, female, age 65, birthplace Mississippi (Massachusetts-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 27.

MATTHEWS, Jennie N., white, female, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 28.

MAYNARD, Robert, white, male, age 59, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 29.

MAYO, Frank, white, male, age 46, birthplace Massachusetts (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 30.

MAZZARA, Vittie, white, female, age Italy (E[u]rope,) n[ot] s[pecified]-E[u]rope,) n[ot] s[pecified]), Italian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 62A, line 31.

MEAD, George, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 32.

MENAGER, Maggie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Alabama (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 33.

MENGEL, Morris B., white, male, age 64, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 34.

MERCHANT, Luther N., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 35.

MESKELL, Michael, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1850, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 36.

METZDORF, Minnie, white, female, age 82, birthplace Wisconsin (Wisconsin-Wisconsin), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 62A, line 37.

MICHAELS, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 38.

MIDLAM, Holt, white, male, age 86, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 39.

MILLARD, Jane, white, female, age 96, birthplace New York (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 62A, line 40.

MILLER, Andrew, white, male, age 77, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English,

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

101

immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 41.

MILLER, Chauncey, white, male, age 60, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 42.

MILLER, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 43.

MILLER, Mary, white, female, age 46, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 44.

MILES, Robert C., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 45.

MITCHLER, William A., white, male, age 74, birthplace Indiana (United States-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 46.

MIRISE, John, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 47.

MOHLER, Henry, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62A, line 48.

MOODY, Martha, white, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 49.

MOORE, Mattie, white, female, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62A, line 50.

MOORE, Leander Jay, white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 51.

MORAN, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 52.

MORRIN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 56, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 62B, line 53.

MORRISON, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1875, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 54.

MULLHOLLAND, Mame, white, female, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62B, line 55.

MULLEN, William, white, male, age 67, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 56.

MULKE, Frank, white, male, age 64, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English,

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

102

immigrated 1896, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 57.

MURPHY, Eugene, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 58.

MURRAY, James C., white, male, age 81, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 59.

NAISMITH, John, white, male, age 68, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 60.

NAIME, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 61.

NEELY, Frances, white, female, age 65, birthplace Northern Ireland (Northern Ireland-Northern Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1869, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62B, line 62.

NELSON, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 63.

NELSON, Peter, white, male, age 63, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 64.

NICHOLSON, Howard, white, male, age 50, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 65.

O'HARA, Michael, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 66.

O'HEARN, Ed, white, male, age 70, Illinois (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 67.

O'KEEFE, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 68.

OLSON, Ole, white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1895, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 69.

O'NEAL, Morris, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 70.

O'NEIL, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1889, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 71.

O'NAIL, Thomas, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1885, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 72.

OPATIK, Eli, white, male, age 61, birthplace Siberia [i.e. Serbia] (Siberia [i.e. Serbia]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), Serbian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 73.

ORR, Martha, white, female, age 76, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 74.

O'ROUKE, Sarah, white, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 75.

OSBORNE, Thomas, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 76.

OSWALD, Thomas, white, male, age 72, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 22, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 77.

OVERHOLT, Emina P., white, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 78.

OWEN, William W., white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 79.

PARSONS, Irene, white, female, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Pennsylvania-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 80.

PARSONS, Wallace, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 81.

PATCHEN, Rosa, white, female, age 73, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 82.

PERRY, Jesse, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 83.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

104

PEYER, Frank, white, male, age 81, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 84.

PHILLIP, Greene, white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 85.

PICKERILL, Warren, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 86.

PIKE, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 87.

PINKERTON, Hiram E., white, male, age 63, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 88.

PINA, Selsa G., white, female, age 74, birthplace Texas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 89.

PLUM, Fred, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 90.

PLUMB, Frank, white, male, age 55, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 91.

PLUNKETT, James, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 92.

POLCAR, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace Bohemia (Bohemia-Bohemia), Bohemian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 93.

POOLE, James H., white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 94.

POWELL, James, white, male, age 64, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 95.

PRENTISS, Portus, white, male, age 70, birthplace Wisconsin (Vermont-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 96.

PRICE, Mary, white, female, age 81, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 97.

PRICE, Frank R., white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 98.

PRIEST, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 99.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

105

- PULLIAM, Frank, white, male, age 51, birthplace Kansas (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 100.
- PURCELL, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 1.
- QUICK, Samuel, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 2.
- QUIGLEY, John W., white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 3.
- RAMIREZ, Joe, color or race Mex[ican], male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 4.
- RAPKO, Mike, white, male, age 59, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1907, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 5.
- RASSIGA, Julius, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Italy-Italy), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 6.
- REED, George A., white, male, age 57, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 7.
- REINSCH, Albert, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Russia-Russia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 8.
- REYNOLDS, Samuel, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 9.
- RICE, Frank, white, male, age 59, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 10.
- RICHARD, James R., white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 11.
- RICKEY, James, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 12.
- RILEY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Michigan (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 13.
- RILEY, Thomas, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (New York-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 14.
- RITTENOUR, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Pennsylvania (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 15.
- ROBINSON, James W., white, male, age 56, birthplace Arkansas (Missouri-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 16.
- ROBINSON, Emma, white, female, age 65, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 17.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

106

ROACH, George, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 18.

ROBERTS, William, white, male, age 44, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 19.

ROCK, James, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 20.

ROGERS, Alfred H., white, male, age 89, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 63A, line 21.

ROPER, Imajane, white, female, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 22.

ROSS, Alexander, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 23.

ROSS, George M., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 24.

RUDAK, John, white, male, age 64, birthplace Poland (Poland-Poland), Polish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1878, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 25.

RUSSELL, William B., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 26.

RUPP, Muriel, white, female, age 73, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 27.

RUSSELL, Mildred, white, female, age 80, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 28.

RYNER, Harry, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 29.

SANDIFER, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 30.

SACKES, Minnie, white, female, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (North Carolina-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 31.

SACK, Anna, white, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-South Carolina), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 32.

SALEE, Ida, white, female, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 33.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

107

SAUNDERS, Bertha, white, female, age 58, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 34.

SCANLON, Robert, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 35.

SCHMIDT, Charles E., white, male, age 75, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1885, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 36.

SCHRADER, William, white, male, age 76, birthplace Pennsylvania (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 37.

SCOTT, Thomas, white, male, age 75, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 38.

SELLS, Columbus, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 39.

SEWALL, John, white, male, age 57, birthplace Massachusetts (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 40.

SHAMERLO, Fred, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 41.

SHAUGHNESSY, John, white, male, age 49, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1911, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 42.

SHERWOOD, Fred, white, male, age 72, birthplace Michigan (New York-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 43.

SHEEZEN, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 44.

SHELDON, Ross, white, male, age 51, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 45.

SHOEMAKER, Charles, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 46.

SHOEMAKER, Dora, white, female, age 46, birthplace Texas (Missouri-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 47.

SHOEMAKER, Nancy, white, female, age 76, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 48.

SHULTZ, Rudolph, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1891, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 49

SIDOREUS, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 50.

SIMMONS, George, white, male, age 39, birthplace New Mexico (Oklahoma-Oklahoma), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 51.

SIMMONS, Louise, white, female, age 62, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63B, line 52.

SIMPSON, Alfred O., white, male, age 76, birthplace New York (Scotland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 53.

SIMPSON, James B., white, male, age 50, birthplace Iowa (Kansas-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 54.

SKAGGS, Marion, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 55.

SKAGGS, Thomas J., white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 56.

SKELLY, Peter, white, male, age 86, birthplace Connecticut (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 57.

SKOW, Carl, white, male, age 63, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1898, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 58.

SLANKA, Steve, white, male, age 43, birthplace Czechoslovakia (Czechoslovakia-Czechoslovakia), Czech language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1900, naturalized, married, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 59.

SLEEPER, Charles L., white, male, age 83, birthplace Ohio (Vermont-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 60.

SLOAN, Thomas, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 61.

SLUTZ, Frank, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 63B, line 62.

SLYSTER, Dorothy, white, female, age 69, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63B, line 63.

SMART, Ben, white, male, age 86, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., year of immigration unknown,

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

109

naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 64.

SMITH, Sam, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 65.

SMITH, Daniel, white, male, age 54, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 66.

SMITH, Annie H., white, female, age 59, birthplace Kansas (Nebraska-Kansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63B, line 67.

SMITH, Frank, white, male, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 68.

SMITH, Ed, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 69.

SMITH, Frank A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 70.

SMITH, George W., white, male, age 78, birthplace New York (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 71.

SMITH, Hugh, white, male, age 48, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 72.

SMITH, Joe, white, male, age 67, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 73.

SMITH, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 74.

SMITH, Jess W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 75.

SMITH, David, white, male, age 68, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 76.

SMITH, John T., white, male, age 78, birthplace New York (New York-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 77.

SMITH, James, white, male, age 73, birthplace Denmark (E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), Danish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1878, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 78.

SNYDER, Chauncey, white, male, age 79, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 79.

SMITH, Jordon R., white, male, age 98, birthplace Indiana (United States-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 63B, line 80.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

110

SOUTHER, Lillie B., white, female, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63B, line 81.

SPEARS, Sarah, white, female, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63B, line 82.

SPENCER, Walter, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (England-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 83.

SPROLES, Joseph, white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Vermont-Rhode Island), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 84.

STANLEY, Frank B., white, male, age 58, birthplace Illinois (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 85.

STANNVES, William, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 86.

STAUB, John, white, male, age 73, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 87.

STEELE, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 88.

STEWART, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Indiana (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 89.

STEWART, Emily, white, female, age 82, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63B, line 90.

STEWART, Jack, white, male, age 61, birthplace Illinois (Michigan-Michigan), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 91.

STORMS, George A., white, male, age 59, birthplace Michigan (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 92.

STRAHAN, Edward, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 93.

STREETER, Ralph A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 94.

STRUBLE, John A., white, male, age 69, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 95.

SUTTON, Daniel F., white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Vermont-Vermont), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 96.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

111

SWEENEY, Mike, white, male, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], 1930, p. 63B, line 97.

TARBOX, Manford, white, male, age 75, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 98.

TARPLEY, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 99.

TAYLOR, William, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 100.

TEFT, Lewis K., white, male, age 64, birthplace Kansas (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 1.

TANNIS, Lucy, white, female, age 53, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64A, line 2.

TERRY, George, white, male, age 82, birthplace Pennsylvania (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 3.

THOMPSON, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 4.

THOMPSON, Edward, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1873, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 5.

THOMAS, William, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (England-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 6.

THOMPSON, George, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 7.

TIERNEY, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 8.

TINSLEY, Robert S., white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 9.

TIPPIE, Robert B., white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 10.

TOBIN, Dan, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 11.

TOWNS, George J., white, male, age 75, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 12.

TRAIL, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 13.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

112

TRACY, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 14.

TREPHEGAN, Andrew, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 15.

TROUT, Herman, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ohio (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 16.

TURK, Marion, white, male, age 75, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 17.

UTT, Fred, white, male, age 46, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 18.

VAUGHN, John, white, male, age 90, birthplace Pennsylvania (Wales-Wales), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 19.

VANCEL, John T., white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 20.

VAN SLYKE, John, white, male, age 92, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 21.

VOGT, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace New Jersey (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 22.

VASICK, Frank, white, male, age 64, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 23.

WALKER, Alex M., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 24.

WALKER, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 25.

WALKER, Ed, white, male, age 73, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 26.

WALKER, Jethro, white, male, age 79, birthplace Alabama (Georgia-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 27.

WALLACE, George, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 28.

WALTON, William, white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 29.

WARD, Frank, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 30.

WEBB, Anna, white, female, age unknown, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64A, line 31.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

113

WEBB, Orville, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 32.

WEIR, Will, white, male, age 75, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 33.

WENDELL, Joseph F., white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 34.

WHALEN, Thomas, white, male, age 65, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 35.

WIZARD, Ionah, white, female, age 61, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64A, line 36.

WIGFIELD, Charles B., white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 37.

WILCOX, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 38.

WILHITE, Ely L., white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 39.

WILLIAMS, Mattie, white, female, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64A, line 40.

WILLIAMS, Dan, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 41.

WILLIAMS, Homer, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (New Jersey-New Jersey), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 42.

WILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 43.

WILLS, Willis, white, male, age 84, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 44.

WILSON, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 45.

WILSON, Earnest, white, male, age 73, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 46.

WILSON, Mollie, white, female, age 46, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 64A, line 47.

WILSON, Susan, white, female, age 70, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64A, line 48.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

WILSON, Walter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 49.

WINDSOR, John W., white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 50.

WISE, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 51.

WOOLMAN, Robert E., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 52.

WOODS, Joe, white, male, age 48, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 53.

WRIGHT, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 54.

WRIGHT, Lydia, white, female, age 67, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64B line 55.

WRIGHT, William, white, male, age 65, birthplace Iowa (England-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 56.

WYATT, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Illinois (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 57.

1930

“Jackson County Home for Aged and Infirm Negroes”

1930 United States census, population schedule, Prairie Township, Jackson County, Missouri, E. D. 48-273, pages 65A-67B, sheets 1A-3B, National Archives microfilm T626, roll 1204.

The six employees and 147 inmates of the “Jackson County Home for Aged and Infirm Negroes” were enumerated 17 April 1930 by Clifford Hunt, Enumerator.

Employees:

SHIP, Malachi, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 40, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), married, age at first marriage 24, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 65A, line 44.

HOWARD, Lee, Matron-County Home, Negro, female, age 46, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, 1930, p. 65A, line 45.

SAGE, Hobert, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 33, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 30, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 65A, line 46.

JONES, Jessie, Cook-County Home, Negro, male, age 39, birthplace Kansas (Texas-Louisiana), married, age at first marriage 22, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 47.

SWANE, Ben, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 50, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 48.

SMITH, Wesley, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 28, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 49.

Inmates:

DENNIS, John, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Kansas (Maryland-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 1.

HARVEY, William, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 2.

JONES, Paul, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace West Virginia (West Virginia-West Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 3.

YUCY, William, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 4.

ERVIN, Lindsey, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 5.

MARTIN, Armsted, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 6.

TAYLOR, Henry, Negro, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 7.

BENNETT, John, Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Connecticut (Virginia-Connecticut), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 8.

DAVIS, Steve, Negro, male, age 54, birthplace Arkansas (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 9.

BATES, Napoelan, Negro, male, age 74, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 10.

CARROLL, Ben, Negro, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 11.

SCRUGGS, David, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 12.

MCCLELLAN, Harry, Negro, male, age 62, birthplace Illinois (Tennessee-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 13.

WILSON, Will, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 20, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 14.

GRIFFIN, Will, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 15.

PEARCE, Jessie, Negro, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 16.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

117

- STEVENS, Virgil, Negro, male, age 103, birthplace Arkansas (Alabama-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 17.
- HILL, George, Negro, male, age 50, birthplace Kansas (Mississippi-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 18.
- PATTERSON, Bert, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 19.
- HALL, Daniel, Negro, male, age 83, birthplace Florida (North Carolina-Florida), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 20.
- FIELDS, Sam, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 21.
- WIGGINS, John H., Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 22.
- ROBINSON, Willie, Negro, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 23.
- MOSS, Chis, Negro, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 24.
- MOSLEY, James, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 65A, line 25.
- KELLY, William, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 28, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 26.
- TAYLOR, James, Negro, male, age 84, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 65A, line 27.
- SELLARS, William H., Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Tennessee (United States-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 28.
- THOMPSON, Alexander, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Louisiana (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 29.
- RICE, William, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 30.
- JOHNSON, Henry, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Louisiana (United States-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 31.
- EASLEY, Harrison, Negro, male, age 40, birthplace Kansas (Mississippi-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 27, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 32.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

118

HOCKETT, Bo_ley, Negro, male, age 58, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 33.

PRITCHETT, David, Negro, male, age 86, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 65A, line 34.

BROOKIN, Jrabrel, Negro, male, age 64, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 65A, line 35.

ROBINSON, Will, Negro, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Louisiana-Louisiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 65A, line 36.

WINGFIELD, Robert W., Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 37.

ALLEN, James, Negro, male, age 14, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 38.

HARDING, Joe, Negro, male, age 58, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 39.

HILL, Monroe, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Texas (North Carolina-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 40.

WILLIAMS, Corneulis, Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 41.

[Note: Page 65B, lines 51-100, was left blank by the enumerator.]

ROBINSON, Lizzie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (United States-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 1.

SNEED, Amandia, Negro, female, age 44, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 2.

DANCY, Annie, Negro, female, age 52, birthplace Alabama (United States-Alabama), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 3.

BUTLER, Roxie, Negro, female, age 70, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), married, age at first marriage 14, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 4.

MORGAN, Lillie, Negro, female, age 83, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 5.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

119

SIMMONS, Mary, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 6.

PALMER, Maria, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 7.

COPE, Harriett, Negro, female, age 83, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 8.

FERGURSON, Mary, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), divorced, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 9.

MOORE, Emma, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 10.

IRVIN, Katy, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 11.

JACKSON, Henneratta, Negro, female, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 17, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 12.

FREDRICK, Mary, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 13.

BOGGS, Bell, Negro, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 14.

THOMAS, Martha, Negro, female, age 62, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 17, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 15.

JACKSON, Patsey, Negro, female, age 64, birthplace Mississippi (Virginia-Mississippi), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 16.

PLAY, Mary, Negro, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 17.

TAYLOR, Mattie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Mississippi (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 18.

TOWNSED, Mollie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 19.

BAKER, Maria, Negro, female, age 84, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 20.

MARTIN, Florence, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 21.

MALLRY, Rebecca, Negro, female, age 58, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 22.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

120

WOODARD, Susie, Negro, female, age 75, birthplace Missouri (United States-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 14, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 23.

WEBB, Manda, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 24.

PRESTON, Sallie, Negro, female, age 69, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 25.

MURPHY, Mary E., Negro, female, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 26.

WILLETS, Anna, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 27.

ROSS, Josie, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 28.

WILSON, Martha N., Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 29.

FAVOIRS, Mary, Negro, female, age 40, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 30.

REED, Tina, Negro, female, age 72, birthplace Missouri (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 31.

SHEPARD, Lizzie E., Negro, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 32.

BEVERLY, Jane, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 33.

BERRY, Hattie, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 34.

NASH, Belle, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 35.

HAYS, Esabell, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 36.

MOSIE, Mattie, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 37.

WATHERS, Maranda, Negro, female, age 56, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 38.

HURT, Eveline, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 39.

CALDWELL, Dora, Negro, female, age 28, birthplace Colorado (Arizona-Colorado), married, age at first marriage 19, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 40.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

121

JOHNSON, Anna, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 41.

TURNER, Marie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 42.

HARRIS, Narvia, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 43.

HARDIN, Sally, Negro, female, age 60, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 44.

PEARCE, Maggie, Negro, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 45.

PAGE, Mary, Negro, female, age 75, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 46.

ORNTIN, Nellie, Negro, female, age 41, birthplace Kansas (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 47.

HOPKINS, Patty, Negro, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 48.

HANSON, Minarva, Negro, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 49.

HOLLADAY, Emma, Negro, female, age 67, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 50.

THOMPSON, Lucie, Negro, female, age 55, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66B, line 51.

PENCE, Nan, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66B, line 52.

ROLLINS, Anna, Negro, female, age 47, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66B, line 53.

WOODWARD, Alfred, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Tennessee (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 54.

VERTES, Grandvil, Negro, male, age 37, birthplace Kansas (United States-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 55.

NOLAND, George T., Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 66B, line 56.

SMITH, Squire, Negro, male, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 66B, line 57.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

122

ODEN, Arlos, Negro, male, age 61, birthplace Tennessee (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 58.

PUCKER, Charles, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, age at first marriage 29, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 59.

BROWN, Eugene, Negro, male, age 46, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 60.

BRASSFIELD, James, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 61.

JONES, Silas, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 62.

MOORE, James, Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace Mississippi (Mississippi-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 63.

JACKSON, Robert, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], 1930, p. 66B, line 64.

BARDOUR, Curtis, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 65.

BUSH, Ames, Negro, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 66.

HENDERSON, Henry, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 67.

WHITE, George, Negro, male, age 54, birthplace Texas (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 68.

WHITE, John, Negro, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 69.

GRIFFITH, A. G., Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace Arkansas (Mississippi-Mississippi), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 70.

BUCANNAN, Henry, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 71.

EDWARDS, Robert, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Louisiana (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 72.

WILSON, Ben, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 73.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

123

MILLER, Walker, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 74.

SCOTT, John, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 75.

GOOD, Lary, Negro, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 76.

DANRIDGE, Sidney, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace Mississippi (Virginia-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 77.

HARDY, Hugh, Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Arkansas (Tennessee-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 78.

LUCAS, Daniel, Negro, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 79.

HAWKINS, Lewis, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Arkansas (Virginia-Arkansas), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Cuban [Spanish-American War], 1930, p. 66B, line 80.

EWING, Adsen, Negro, male, age 81, birthplace Arkansas (Kentucky-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], 1930, p. 66B, line 81.

MAXIE, Sam, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 82.

LITTLE, Sam, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 83.

LYNCH, Charley, Negro, male, age 69, birthplace Arkansas (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 84.

STRODDER, Henry, Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 66B, line 85.

WARD, Curtis, Negro, male, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 86.

JONES, Dudley, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 87.

DOYLE, John, Negro, male, age 62, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 88.

WALLER, William, Negro, male, age 68, birthplace Tennessee (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 89.

ALLEN, John, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Kansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 90.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

WELDEN, Frank, Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 91.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, Negro, male, age 98, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 66B, line 92.

MICKEY, Robert, Negro, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Mississippi), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 93.

ALLINSON, Howard, Negro, male, age 64, birthplace Florida (Texas-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 94.

WEATHERS, Wesley, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 95.

BROWN, William, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 96.

DAVIS, John, Negro, male, age 53, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 97.

WILSON, Jack, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 98.

GRUBB, Charley, Negro, male, age 66, birthplace Indiana (North Carolina-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 99.

JARVIS, William, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Arkansas (North Carolina-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 100.

Consolidated Alphabetical Listing
Federal Census Entries, 1860 through 1930
Staff & Residents, Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm

[—?—], Sam (no other name) [sic], black, male, age 15, single, died June 1869, while duelling [sic] , **1870mort**, page 4, line 15.

ADAMS, Garland, black, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 27.

ADAMS, Susie, white, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 58A, line 27.

AGRAPIDIS, James, white, male, age 78, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, cannot speak English, **1930**, p. 58A, line 4.

ALEIR, Peter, white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (New York-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 7.

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 45, date of birth February 1855, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 20.

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 72.

ALEXANDER, Emma, white, female, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 3.

ALEXANDER, Gray N., Steward-Alms House, white, male, age 26, date of birth Apr. 1874, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 6.

ALEXANDER, Martha E., Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 26, date of birth May 1874, single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 7.

ALLEN, George, white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Missouri-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 6.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

126

ALLEN, Harvey, Baker-County Farm, white, male, age 28, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Iowa), single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 9.

ALLEN, James, Negro, male, age 14, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 38.

ALLEN, John, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Kansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 90.

ALLINSON, Howard, Negro, male, age 64, birthplace Florida (Texas-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 94. [*Compare* Howard ALLINSON.]

ALLISON, Howard, black, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 28. [*Compare* Howard ALLINSON.]

ALMQUIST, Amica, white, female, age 97, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 1.

AMESTEN, Sim, white, male, age 62, birthplace Kansas (New York-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 67.

ANDERSON, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 6.

ANDERSON, Charles, white, male, age 55, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 9.

ANDERSON, Edward, white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1872, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 10.

ANDERSON, Frank C., white, male, age 53, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 2.

ANDERSON, Frank C., white, male, age 69, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 12.

ANDERSON, Jennie, white, female, age 88, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 58A, line 13.

ANDERSON, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-North Carolina), widowed, age at first marriage 47, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 59A, line 7.

ANDERSON, Martha, black, female, age 82, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 29.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

127

ANDERSON, Perry, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ohio (Iowa-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 14.

ANGEL, Ritchard, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civil [War], 1930, p. 58A, line 32.

ARMITAGE, Fred, white, male, age 58, birthplace England (England-England), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 73.

ARMSTRONG, W. F., white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 5. [*Compare* William F. ARMSTRONG.]

ARMSTRONG, William F., white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 17. [*Compare* W. F. ARMSTRONG.]

ASKELL, Anderson, white, male, age 35, date of birth June 1864, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1879, 21 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, 1900, p. 140B, line 83.

ATHON, Henry J., white, male, age 72, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1909, naturalized, can speak English, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 3.

ATKINS, Alice, white, female, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Missouri-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 58A, line 25.

ATWOOD, Joseph, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 74.

AVALINE, Frank, white, male, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 21.

BADER, George, white, male, age 74, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1869, naturalized, German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 47.

BAIRD, Albert, white, male, age 56, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 36.

BAKER, Henry, white, male, age 53, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 52.

BAKER, Henry, white, male, age 62, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 37.

BAKER, Maria, Negro, female, age 84, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 20.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

128

BAKER, Sam'l, white, male, age 70, date of birth February 1830, birthplace New Jersey (New Jersey-New Jersey), married, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 75.

BALDWIN, Ed, white, male, age 77, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 38.

BALL, Grace, white, female, age 23, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, cannot speak English, 1920, p. 54A, line 25.

BALL, Grace M., white, female, age 34, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 42.

BALL, Minerva, white, female, age 59, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 56.

BALL, Minerva, white, female, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation one, can read & write, 1930, p. 58A, line 41.

BALL, Thomas, white, male, age 21, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54A, line 17.

BALL, Tommy, white, male, age 36, birthplace Texas (Missouri-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 38.

BANKS, Julia, black, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 62.

BARBOUR, S. C., white, male, age 57, birthplace Kentucky (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 50. [*Compare* Stapleton C. BARBOUR.]

BARBOUR, Stapleton C., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 32, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 85. [*Compare* S. C. BARBOUR.]

BARDOUR, Curtis, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 65.

BARK, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 32.

BARNES, Ed, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 48.

BARNETT, Obadah, white, male, age 89, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 58B, line 58.

BARNETT, Viola, white, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 57.

BARRETTE, Michael, white, male, age 66, date of birth March 1834, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1862, 38 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 87.

BARSH, George, white, male, age 40, birthplace Hanover, pauper, 1860, p. 351, line 8.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

129

- BARTER, Allen, white, male, age 13, birthplace Missouri, 1870, p. 178B, line 2.
- BARTER, Nancy, mulatto, male [sic], age 52, birthplace Missouri, 1870, p. 178B, line 1.
- BARTON, Frank, white, male, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 46.
- BARTON, William J., white, male, age 74, birthplace New York (New York-England), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 47.
- BATES, Alfred J., white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 60.
- BATES, Napoelan, Negro, male, age 74, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 10.
- BATES, Sarah V., white, female, age 99, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 91.
- BAUMAN, Henry, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Russia-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 61.
- BAWER, Robert, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, baker: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 54. [*Compare* Robert BOWER.]
- BAXTER, Robt., white, male, age 25, birthplace Missouri, blind, U.S. citizen, 1870, p. 178A, line 33.
- BEACH, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Rhode Island (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 73.
- BEAN, James C., Librarian-Alms House, white, male, age 85, date of birth Dec. 1814, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Maryland), widowed, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, 1900, p. 140A, line 9.
- BEDELL, George, white, male, age 62, date of birth June 1837, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 85. [*Compare* George BURDELL.]
- BEEMER, Richard, white, male, age 61, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 19.
- BEETS, George W., white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 58B, line 86.
- BEHALY, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown, marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 93.
- BELL, Charles H., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Scotland-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 95.
- BELTON, Andrew, white, male, age 83, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 10.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

130

BENNETT, Frank, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 11.

BENNETT, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 59.

BENNETT, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace New Jersey (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 12.

BENNETT, John, Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Connecticut (Virginia-Connecticut), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 8.

BENSON, Benson, white, male, age 66, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 49.

BENSON, H. V., white, male, age 62, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 41.

BENTON, Henry E., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 11.

BENTON, J. T., white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 36.

BERGEN, Joseph, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 58.

BERGLAND, Andrew, white, male, age 87, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 14.

BERGSTROM, Gust, white, male, age 44, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue German [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 53.

BERGSTROM, Gust, white, male, age 60, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1887, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 13.

BERKS, W., white, male, age 42, birthplace Ireland, parents foreign born, U.S. citizen, 1870, p. 178B, line 5.

BERRY, Hattie, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 34.

BERRY, Sam, black, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 30.

BERRYMAN, John W., white, male, age 55, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Ireland), English spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1882, naturalized, married, age at first marriage 22 years, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 14.

BEST, Edmond, white, male, age 63, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 29.

BETTS, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace New York (Maryland-New York), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 15.

BEVENS, Wm. M., white, male, age 71, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 16.

BEVERLY, Jane, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 33.

BEVILLE, Alice, white, female, age 32, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 28.

BEWERTH, Frank, white, male, age 80, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1890, alien, cannot speak English, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 29.

BIDGOOD, Walter, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri ([United States-United States]), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 17.

BIGGERS, G. A., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Ohio), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 37.

BILLER, Phillip, white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 18.

BILLINGS, Della, white, female, age unknown, birthplace Wisconsin (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 59A, line 19.

BING, Matilda, white, female, age 59, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 23.

BIRD, John W., white, male, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 71.

BIRD, John, black, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 92.

BIRD, W. H., white, male, age 59, birthplace Iowa (Missouri-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 20.

BISHOP, Eliza J., white, female, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 21.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, white, female, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 26.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

132

BISHOP, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 22.

BLACK, Albert E., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 23.

BLACK, Andrew E., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Ohio-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 39.

BLACK, William, white, male, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 42.

BLAKE, Allie, white, female, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Canada-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 40.

BLAKE, Allie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Canada-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 24.

BLOOMER, Austin L., white, male, age 49, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 84.

BLYTHE, John, white, male, age 37, date of birth May 1840, birthplace Pennsylvania (Scotland-France), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 94.

BOGGS, Bell, Negro, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 14.

BOHL, Otto, white, male, age 84, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 25.

BOLEN, Anderson, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141B, line 75.

BOLEN, Anderson, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 80.

BOLEY, Charles F., white, male, age 76, date of birth February 1824, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1847, 53 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 11.

BOLING, Laurine, white, female, age unknown, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 22.

BOLTON, Bettie, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown, marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 59A, line 27.

BONTI, Nicholas, white, male, age 73, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), [marital status blank], can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 87.

BOOK, David, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 21.

- BOOKER, Hershel, Cook-County Farm, black, male, age 31, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 24.
- BOONE, Morgan W., white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 28.
- BOOTH, Charles A., white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 29.
- BORLAND, Charles, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 31.
- BOUNER, James W., white, male, age 72, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 50.
- BOUR, Gus, white, male, age 65, birthplace France (France-France), mother tongue French, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 33.
- BOUR, Gus, white, male, age 76, birthplace France (France-France), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 30.
- BOWER, Robert, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 32. [*Compare* Robert BAWER.]
- BOWLIN, Anie L., white, female, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54A, line 44.
- BOYD, J. R., Col., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 85.
- BOYDEN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 75, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59A, line 33.
- BOYER, Lee, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 34.
- BRACKNEY, Abigail, white, female, age 44, date of birth January 1856, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-German[y]), single, cannot read or write, 1900, p. 140A, line 30.
- BRACKNEY, Abigail, white, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 212B, line 78.
- BRADEN, Greenville, white, male, age 71, date of birth October 1828, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 92.
- BRADSHAW, Courtney, black, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 31.

BRADY, Thomas, white, male, age 62, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 12.

BRADY, Thomas S., white, male, age 73, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1866, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 35.

BRAETENMOSER, Chas., white, male, age 59, birthplace Germany (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue German, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 8.

BRAINARD, Frank, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (Maryland-Maryland), married, stone mason: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 16.

BRAIS, Fredrick, white, male, age 66, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 13.

BRAMSL, Alice, white, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 18.

BRANCHE, Edward, white, male, age 78, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 60.

BRANDT, Charles A., white, male, age 77, birthplace Sweden (Germany-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 36.

BRANDT, Matthew, white, male, age 56, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 76.

BRANNON, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 51.

BRASSFIELD, James, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 61.

BRAY, Edward, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 37.

BREMEN, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Canada [birthplaces of father and mother illegible], English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1873, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 39.

BRENNAN, Edward, white, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 38.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

135

BRENNER, S. F., white, male, age 77, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 45.

BRESLIN, John, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & immigration unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 43.

BRESLIN, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 40.

BRIGENDINE, W. Q., white, male, age 87, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 10.

BRIGHT, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 54A, line 20.

BRIGHT, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Maryland (New York-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 41.

BRIGHT, Ruby, white, female, age 49, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 9.

BRINDLE, George W., white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 83.

BRODRICK, Nick, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ireland (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 24.

BROMLEY, Francis, white, female, age 85, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 31.

BROOKIN, Jrabrel, Negro, male, age 64, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 65A, line 35.

BROOKS, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 27.

BROOKS, Judith, white, female, age 90, birthplace Ohio (Indiana-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 59A, line 42.

BROWN, Charles, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 89.

BROWN, Elta, white, female, age 73, birthplace Georgia (Alabama-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 59A, line 44.

BROWN, Eugene, Negro, male, age 46, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 60.

BROWN, Eva, mulatto, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 88.

BROWN, Forrest, Cook-County Farm, white, male, age 19, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 6.

BROWN, Fred V., white, male, age 81, birthplace New York (Massachusetts-Connecticut), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 59A, line 45.

BROWN, Henry, black, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 32.

BROWN, John, black, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 76.

BROWN, John W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 59A, line 47.

BROWN, Oscar L., white, male, age 75, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 48.

BROWN, Payton, black, male, age 41, birthplace unknown (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 33.

BROWN, Walter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 35.

BROWN, Walter, white, male, age 71, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 46.

BROWN, William, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 15.

BROWN, William, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 96.

BROWN, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 43.

BROWNING, James, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 48. Residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 16.

BRUETALK, Arnold, white, male, age 71, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1860, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 49. [*Compare* Arnold BRUETSH.]

BRUETSH, Arnold, white, male, age 60, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 55. [*Compare* Arnold BRUETALK.]

BRYON, John. *See* John BYAN.

BUCANNAN, Henry, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 71.

BUCHANAN, Elmer, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 52.

BUCKINGHAM, Carrie, white, female, age 50, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 34.

BUCKINGHAM, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (Kentucky-Tennessee), married, farmer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 35.

BUCKLEY, H. W., white, male, age 58, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 86.

BUCKLEY, H. W., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (South Carolina-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 30.

BUDIN, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Minnesota (Bohemia-Bohemia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 51.

BUEHLER, Mary, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, blind, **1910**, p. 212B, line 77. [*Compare* Mary BUELLER.]

BUELLER, Mary, white, female, age 51, date of birth December 1848, birthplace England (England-England), widowed, mother of 6 children (4 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 43. [*Compare* Mary BUEHLER.]

BUNCH, Cora, white, female, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 59B, line 53.

BUNETT, Tom, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 2.

BUNN, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Vermont-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 54.

BURDELL, George, white, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 79. [*Compare* George BEDELL.]

BURGESS, George, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 75.

BURHART, Henry W., white, male, age 64, birthplace Canada (French) (E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1900, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 55.

BURK, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 57.

BURK, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Virginia [sic]), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, teamster: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 62.

BURKE, Edward, white, male, age 54, birthplace Kansas (Oklahoma-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 58.

BURKE, Michiel, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 9. BURKE, Michial, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 27.

BURKE, William, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (Ireland-Austria), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 48.

BURLINGAME, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Kentucky-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 59.

BURNS, James, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 56.

BURNS, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 90.

BURNS, Patrick, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 82.

BUSBY, William, white, male, age 52, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-Mississippi), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54A, line 39.

BUSH, Ames, Negro, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 66.

BUSH, Ann, black, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, died June 1879, consum[p]tion, resident of the county 24 years, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 15.

BUSH, Lucy, black, female, age 9 months, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, died July 1879, consum[p]tion, resident of the county 9 months, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 16.

BUSHART, Frederick, white, male, age 52, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 81.

BUTLER, [blank], black, male, age 45, birthplace Kentucky, laborer, married, died February 1870, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 10.

BUTLER, Fred K., white, male, age 71, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 60.

BUTLER, Lucinda, black, female, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 34.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

139

BUTLER, Roxie, Negro, female, age 70, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), married, age at first marriage 14, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 4.

BUTLER, William, black, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 35.

BUTTERFIELD, Edward, white, male, age 86, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 61.

BYAN, John, white, male, age 28, birthplace England (England-England), single, pauper, idiotic, 1880, p. 198C, line 5. BRYON, John, residence when at home, London, England, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, 1880ddd, line 23.

CADY, Mary, white, female, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 60A, line 1.

CAIN, Hannah, white, female, age 86, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59B, line 63.

CAIN, Henry, white, male, age 68, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, age at first marriage 28, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 61.

CAIN, Jefferson, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 62.

CALDWELL, Belle, white, female, age 65, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 64.

CALDWELL, Dora, Negro, female, age 28, birthplace Colorado (Arizona-Colorado), married, age at first marriage 19, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 40.

CALHOON, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 64.

CALHOUN, James, white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 85.

CALLAHAN, John P., white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], can read & write, 1910, p. 212B, line 98.

CAMERON, Robert, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 3.

CAMPBELL, Clyde, white, male, age 8, year of birth 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 32.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

140

CAMPBELL, Edward, white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 65.

CAMPBELL, George, white, male, age 50, birthplace New York (Scotland-New York), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 71. [*Compare* George W. CAMPBELL.]

CAMPBELL, George W., white, male, age 54, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 94. [*Compare* George CAMPBELL.]

CAMPBELL, John A., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 66.

CANE, John, white, male, age 64, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, speaks German, unable to speak English, **1910**, p. 212B, line 95.

CANE, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 73. [*Compare* John KANE.]

CAPALE, Frank, white, male, age 62, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), mother tongue Italian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 79.

CARLSON, August, white, male, age 59, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 91.

CARLSON, August, white, male, age 70, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1883, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 67.

CARMELL, Mary, white, female, age 39, date of birth May 1861, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 21.

CARPENTER, Charles, white, male, age 38, birthplace Vermont (Vermont-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 88.

CARPENTER, Philander, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 68.

CARR, Frances E., Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 38, date of birth Feb. 1862, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married 15 years, can read & write, wife of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 2.

CARR, Myra F., white, female, age 13, date of birth Jan. 1887, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Missouri), single, attended school, daughter of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 3.

CARR, William H., Superintendent-Alms House, white, male, age 40, date of birth Aug. 1859, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), married 15 years, can read & write, head of family, **1900**, p. 140A, line 1.

CARRIER, Orvelle S., white, male, age 57, birthplace Michigan (New York-Michigan), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 75.

CARRIGAN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 69.

CARROLL, Ben, Negro, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 11.

CARTER, James, black, male, age 22, date of birth September 1877, birthplace Missouri, single, can read, cannot write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141B, line 66.

CARTER, James, mulatto, male, age 31, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, blind, 1910, p. 212B, line 93.

CARTER, James, black, male, age 40, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 36.

CARTER, Margaret, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141B, line 55.

CASTENEDO, Pedro, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 54B, line 87.

CASTNER, Emma, white, female, age 74, birthplace Arkansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 59B, line 69.

CASWELL, Willis, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 5.

CATE, Eudora, white, female, age 81, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 59B, line 70.

CERCE, John, white, male, age 1, birthplace Missouri, orphan, 1870, p. 178B, line 13.

CERCE, Nelly, white, female, age 5, birthplace Missouri, orphan, 1870, p. 178B, line 11.

CERCE, Netty, white, male [sic], age 6, birthplace Missouri, orphan, 1870, p. 178B, line 10.

CERCE, Willie, white, male, age 3, birthplace Missouri, orphan, 1870, p. 178B, line 12.

CHADWICK, A. V., white, male, age 55, birthplace Michigan (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 78.

CHAMBERLIN, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 72.

CHAMBERS, James, white, male, age 85, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1868, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 71.

CHAMBERS, Mary, white, female, age 54, year of birth 1846, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140A, line 45.

CHANCE, Alfred P., white, male, age 79, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 73.

CHANEY, Gus, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 74.

CHASE, John, white, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 89.

CHASE, Willis P., white, male, age 72, birthplace Minnesota (Vermont-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 75.

CHERRYHOLMES, John E., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 76.

CHISM, Eliza, white, female, age 76, birthplace Kentucky (Indiana-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 84.

CHISM, Malinda, white, female, age 74, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 92.

CHRISTOPHER, Nelse, white, male, age 65, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 4.

CHRISTOPHER, Thomas, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 77.

CLABORAEN, R. E., white, male, age 83, birthplace Kentucky (North Carolina-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 49.

CLARK, Jerome B., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (New York-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 82.

CLARK, Joseph, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 81.

CLARK, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 72. [*Compare* Tom D. CLARK.]

CLARK, Tom D., white, male, age 80, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 1. [*Compare* Thomas CLARK.]

CLARKSON, Thomas J., white, male, age 85, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 78.

CLAYTON, Charles, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 83.

CLAYTON, H. W., white, male, age 53, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 66.

- CLEARY, John, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 79.
- CLINE, John L., white, male, age 67, birthplace Iowa (Illinois-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 80.
- COCHRAN, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (New York-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 81.
- COGSWELL, Susie, Matron-County Home, white, female, age 52, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, head of family, **1930**, p. 64B, line 59.
- COGSWELL, Susie, Seamstress-County Farm, white, female, age 42, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, wife of William Cogswell, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 15.
- COGSWELL, William, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 14.
- COGSWELL, William M., Assistant Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 61.
- COLCEN, Mike, black, male, age 100, birthplace Kentucky, farm laborer, widowed, died December 1869, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 11.
- COLLINS, J. L., white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 67.
- COLLINS, William, white, male, age 47, birthplace Rhode Island (Ireland-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 76.
- COLNLY, Nellie, white, female, age 20, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 68. [*Compare* Nellie CONELY, Nellie CONLEY, Nellie CONNELLY.]
- COMINGORE, Henry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 82.
- COMPTON, David, white, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 92.
- CONATY, James, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, whether able to read and write [blank], whether able to speak English [blank], not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 83.
- CONELY, Nellie, white, female, age 23, birthplace unknown (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 97. [*Compare* Nellie CONLEY and Nellie CONNELLY.]
- CONKLIN, John E., white, male, age 76, birthplace New York (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 85.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

144

CONLEY, Nellie, white, female, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-United States), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 59B, line 86. [*Compare* Nellie CONELY and Nellie CONNELLY.]

CONNELL, John P., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 90.

CONNELLY, Nellie, white, female, age 13, year of birth 1887, single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 44. [*Compare* Nellie CONELY and Nellie CONLEY.]

CONNER, Thomas, white, male, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 86.

CONNORS, John, white, male, age 84, birthplace New York (England-England), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 91.

CONNORS, Michael, white, male, age 59, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1883, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 84.

CONSADEY, Katie, white, female, age 60, birthplace Wisconsin (Germany-Germany), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 65.

COOK, Rivele H., white, male, age 71, birthplace Massachusetts (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 94.

COOK, William, black, male, age 15, date of birth October 1885, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 76.

COOLEY, Edward, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 87.

COOPER, Mehela, black, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri, married, domestic servant, died January 1870, epileptic fits, **1870mort**, page 4, line 13.

COPE, Harriett, Negro, female, age 83, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 8.

COPE, Sam'l, white, male, age 59, date of birth May 1841, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 71.

COPPAKEN, Joseph, white, male, age 26, birthplace Russia (Russia-Russia), mother tongue Russian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 77.

CORN, Edward, black, male, age 23, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 16. Residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 35.

CORNELIUS, Richard, white, male, age 65, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 80.

CORY, Albert, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 88.

COSTELLO, Edward, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 89.

COULTER, Melyer M., Engineer-County Farm, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ohio (Switzerland-Switzerland), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 16.

COULTER, Mina, Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 48, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), married, wife of Melyer M. Coulter, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 17.

COUNTZLER, Louisa, white, female, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 93.

COURTNEY, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 90.

COWLES, Calvin C., white, male, age 62, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 63.

COX, Harry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 30.

COX, John, white, male, age 25, birthplace unknown (England-New York), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 70.

COYLE, John M., white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 75. [*Compare* Michael COYLE.]

COYLE, John M., white, male, age 80, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 93. [*Compare* Michael COYLE.]

COYLE, Michael, white, male, age 58, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 1. [*Compare* John M. COYLE.]

CRABTREE, Annie, white, female, age 78, date of birth May 1822, birthplace Virginia (unknown-unknown), widowed, mother of 4 children (4 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 18.

CRAMPTON, Mike, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 100.

CRANE, Harry S., white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-New Hampshire), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 77.

CRAVENS, Alexander H., white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (New Jersey-New Jersey), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 22.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

146

CREASON, Andrew, white, male, age 82, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 94.

CREIGHTON, Daniel, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 95.

CRITSLOW, William, white, male, age 8, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 11. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age [sic], idiotic, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 29.

CRONIN, William, white, male, age 47, birthplace Texas (Ireland-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 7.

CROOK, James W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 68.

CROUSE, Jacob, white, male, age 74, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 96.

CUCHLE, Charles, white, male, age 76, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), [marital status blank], can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 99.

CULLEN, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1877, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 96.

CULOHANE, Patrick, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, blind, **1910**, p. 213A, line 2.

CUMMINS, Charles, white, male, age 72, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 74.

CUNAIRS, Dicey, black, female, age 110 [sic], birthplace Virginia, dom. servt., **1870**, p. 178B, line 15.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter, white, male, age 74, date of birth January 1826, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1857, 43 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 4.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 97.

CUOLAHAN, Hugh H., white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ohio), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 98.

CURREN, Patrick, white, male, age 73, year of birth 1827, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigration unknown, years in U. S. unknown, naturalization unknown, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 99.

CURTIS, Baxter, black, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 37.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

147

CUSINBURY, John S., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59B, line 99.

DAERMAN, Fred, white, male, age 72, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 13.

DANCY, Annie, Negro, female, age 52, birthplace Alabama (United States-Alabama), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 3.

DANIEL, Harry, white, male, age 46, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 2.

DANIELS, Harrison, white, male, age 83, date of birth October 1816, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 74.

DANRIDGE, Sidney, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace Mississippi (Virginia-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 77.

DARBY, Charles H., white, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 7.

DARBY, Sarah, white, female, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 99.

DAUGHERTY, Dan, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 8.

DAVIS, H. H., white, male, age 68, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 12. [*Compare* Henry H. DAVIS.]

DAVIS, Henry H., white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 12. [*Compare* H. H. DAVIS.]

DAVIS, John, Negro, male, age 53, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 97.

DAVIS, Minnie, white, female, age 53, birthplace Arkansas (Arkansas-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 3.

DAVIS, Nannie, white, female, age 57, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 95.

DAVIS, Steve, Negro, male, age 54, birthplace Arkansas (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 9.

DAVIS, Thomas, white, male, age Ireland (England-United States), English language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 4.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

148

DAVIS, William, black, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 16.

DAVISON, William, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 20.

DAWES, Frank M., white, male, age 54, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 9.

DAWSON, Frank, white, male, age 74, birthplace Massachusetts (Rhode Island-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 5.

DEANE, Wm. L., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 6.

DEBRILL, William, black, male, age unknown, birthplace Tennessee (Washington, D. C.-D. C.), widowed, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 70.

DELBREL, Peter, white, male, age 71, birthplace Texas (France-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 7.
[Compare Peter DELBUL.]

DELBUL, Peter, white, male, age 52, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 98. [Compare Peter DELBREL.]

DEMPSEY, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 8.

DENNIS, John, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Kansas (Maryland-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 1.

DENNY, Bertha, white, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 15.

DEPP, Egbert, white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 14.

DETTMER, Otto, white, male, age 56, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 3.

DEVENPORT, John, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 7. Residence when at home Greenwood, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, **1880ddd**, line 25.

DEVINCY, J. F., white, male, age 83, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 2.

DICE, Glenn, white, male, age 69, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 9.

DICKERSON, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 10.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

149

DILL, George, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 11.

DILLINGHAM, Retta A., Assistant Matron-Alms House, white, female, age 23, date of birth May 1877, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married 5 years, mother of no children, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 5.

DILLINGHAM, Willis J., Steward-Alms House, white, male, age 27, date of birth Feb. 1873, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married 5 years, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 4.

DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 30, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 13.

DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 28, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 54B, line 96.

DILLON, Walter, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 12.

DIXON, John. *See* John DIXSON.

DIXSON, John, white, male, age 24, birthplace North Carolina (Virginia-Virginia), pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 39. DIXON, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, dropsy, **1880ddd**, line 7.

DLONG, Milton, white, male, age 71, birthplace Nebraska (Iowa-Nebraska), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 13.

DOBKINGS, Thomas A., white, male, age 71, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 14.

DODSON, James C., white, male, age 77, date of birth January 1823, birthplace Tennessee (North Carolina-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 57.

DOLAN, Michael, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 9.

DOLD, Adam, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 15.

DOLL, H. T., white, male, age 54, birthplace West Virginia (West Virginia-West Virginia), widowed, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 4.

DOLLINGER, Clifford, black, male, age 13, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 7.

DONATH, Leonard, white, male, age 77, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 16.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

150

DONAVAN, Mike, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 17.

DONER, David, white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 97.

DONEY, Emma, white, female, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 54B, line 100.

DOOLEY, Mike, white, male, age 71, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 18.

DORON, Michael, white, male, age 70, year of birth 1830, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 13.

DORR, Frank, white, male, age 12, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, disabled, deaf and dumb, attended school within year, 1880, p. 197B, line 36.
Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age [sic], deaf and dumb, has never been an inmate in an institution for deaf-mutes, homeless child, has never been arrested, 1880ddd, line 4.

DORSEY, George W., white, male, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 20.

DOUGHERTY, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 19.

DOUGHTY, William, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 10.

DOUGLAS, N. J., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 6.

DOYLE, Edward, white, male, age 29, date of birth February 1871, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Illinois), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 61.

DOYLE, John E., white, male, age 4, date of birth January 1896, birthplace Missouri ([blank]-Iowa), single, cannot read or write, 1900, p. 140A, line 26.

DOYLE, John, Negro, male, age 62, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 88.

DRENKS, Dora, white, female, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 8.

DREW, Richard J., white, male, age 61, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 21.

DRUINE, Meyer, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 18.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

151

DUCK, William M., white, male, age 61, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 10.

DUCK, William M., white, male, age 72, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1867, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 22.

DUFF, Frank, white, male, age 65, birthplace New York (Ireland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 23.

DUFFY, Frank, white, male, age 56, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, , **1920**, p. 53A, line 11.

DUGAN, Lu, white, white, male, age 81, birthplace Virginia (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 24.

DUGAN, Owen, white, male, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 60.

DUMMY, Samantha, white, female, age 34, year of birth 1866, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 46.

DUNCAN, Henry, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Scotland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 25.

DUNCAN, Joseph, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 11.

DUNDAS, Wallace, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (Ireland-New York), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 5.

DUNN, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1893, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 26.

DURBIN, John, white, male, age 84, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 60A, line 27.

DURICH, Sebastian, white, male, age 64, date of birth June 1835, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1870, 30 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 66.

DUSENBERRY, Edna, white, female, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 1.

DUTY, William, white, male, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 6.

DWYER, Louis, white, male, age 78, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 28.

EASLEY, Harrison, Negro, male, age 40, birthplace Kansas (Mississippi-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 27, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 32.

EASTMAN, Frank D., white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (New York-New York), married, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 14.

EATON, Robert, black, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 18.

EDDIE, Maggie, white, female, age 48, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 15.

EDMISON, James W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 29.

EDWARDS, Belle, Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), divorced, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 7.

EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age 61, date of birth May 1839, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 37.

EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 17.

EDWARDS, Mary, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53A, line 16.

EDWARDS, Robert, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Louisiana (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 72.

EICHINGER, Marshall, white, male, age 71, birthplace Illinois (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 30.

ELLIOT, Lula, white, female, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 31.

ELLIS, Watson G., white, male, age 67, birthplace California (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 32.

ELY, John E., white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 33.

EMETT, John, white, male, age 89, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 66.

ENGLERT, Slvestr, white, male, age 80, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 34.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

153

ENSIGN, Wm. C., white, male, age 43, date of birth May 1851, birthplace Rhode Island (New York-Rhode Island), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 70.

ERVIN, Lindsey, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 5.

ESTES, Varina, white, female, age 85, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 17.

EVANS, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 36.

EVANS, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 37.

EVERATT, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 35.

EVERHART, Robert, white, male, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 39.

EWING, Adsen, Negro, male, age 81, birthplace Arkansas (Kentucky-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 81.

EYOL, Hedges, white, male, age 68, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 38.

FAIRCHILDS, Willis, white, male, age 63 years, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 23.

FANGER, Rebecca J., white, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 20, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 40.

FANNING, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 29.

FANSLER, Emerillis J., white, female, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60A, line 41.

FARREN, Stephen, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1892, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 42.

FARRIS, Mary, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 18.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

154

FAUNTLEROY, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 26.

FAVOIRS, Mary, Negro, female, age 40, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 30.

FENELL, Anne, black, female, age 95, birthplace Tennessee, dom. servt., **1870**, p. 178B, line 16.

FERGURSON, Henry, white, male, age 63, birthplace Wisconsin (Pennsylvania-Canada), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 20.
[Compare Henry L. FERGURSON.]

FERGURSON, Henry L., white, male, age 74, birthplace Wisconsin (Pennsylvania-Canada), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 43. [Compare Henry FERGURSON.]

FERGURSON, Mary, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), divorced, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 9.

FIELD, Rube, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 21.

FIELDS, Sam, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 21.

FILKIN, Albert W., white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 27.

FILKIN, Albert W., white, male, age 73, birthplace Michigan (New York-Michigan), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 44.

FILLMAN, Arnold, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 32.

FINDLEY, John, white, male, age 60, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1840, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 7.

FINELY, Lizzie, white, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 24.

FISHER, Frank, white, male, age 72, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1875, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 45.

FISK, James L., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 34.

FITZGERALD, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60A, line 46.

FITZMORRIS, John, white, male, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, butcher: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 30.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

155

FITZPATRICK, Jas., white, male, age 56, birthplace Ireland, parents foreign born, stone mason, 1870, p. 178B, line 7.

FLOOD, Jack, white, male, age 65, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 47.

FLYNN, Lucille, white, female, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60A, line 48.

FOLEY, Pete, white, male, age 76, birthplace Indiana (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 49.

FORBES, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Canada (England-England), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 19.

FORD, James W., white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60A, line 50.

FORD, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 20.

FORD, Letta, white, female, age 72, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 25.

FORD, Patrick, white, male, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 51.

FÖSTER, Charley H., white, male, age 73, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 97.

FOSTER, Elvira, white, female, age 68, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 60B, line 52.

FOSTER, James, black, male, age 9, year of birth 1891, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141B, line 68.

FOSTER, Robert H., white, male, age 67, birthplace New York (England-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 22.

FOX, Merris, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 21. [*Compare* Morris FOX.]

FOX, Morris, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 53. [*Compare* Merris FOX.]

FRANK, Fred F., white, male, age 54, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration to the U. S. unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 54.

FRANKLIN, Sanford, black, male, age 39, birthplace Virginia, laborer, U. S. citizen, 1870, p. 178B, line 14.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

156

FREDERICKS, Annie, black, female, age 34, date of birth October 1865, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, mother of 2 children (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 51.

FREDRICK, Marie, black, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 38.
[Compare Mary FREDRICK.]

FREDRICK, Mary, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 13. [Compare Marie FREDRICK.]

FREEMAN, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 33.

FRELKER, Bertha, white, female, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 35.

FROID, Olaf M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1892, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 55.

FROST, Venson D., white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (New Jersey-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 72.
[Compare Vincent D. FROST.]

FROST, Vincent D., white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 57. [Compare Venson D. FROST.]

FRY, Martin, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 22.

FUHRMAN, H. A., white, male, age 54, birthplace Wisconsin (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 19.

FULLER, Margaret, white, female, age 71, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 56.

FULTON, J. A., white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 31.

FYKE, Christian, white, male, age 66, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1833, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1835, 65 years in U. S., naturalized, married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 86.

FYNSTON, Mary, white, female, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 28.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

157

GAINES, Benjamin, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 72.

GALLAGEHER, Edward, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), year of immigration & citizenship unknown, mother tongue Irish, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 43.

GALLINGER, Patrick, white, male, age 67, date of birth March 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1878, 22 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 79.

GALLION, Samuel, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ohio (Virginia-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 45.

GAMBLE, John, white, male, age 71, birthplace Nebraska (Nebraska-Nebraska), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 58.

GARDNER, James S., white, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (North Carolina-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 59.

GARRETT, H. Ben, white, male, age 71, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 60.

GARY, Mary, black, female, age 100, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 18. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 37.

GAVIN, Anna, white, female, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1862, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 61.

GAVIN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1862, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 62.

GAYLOM, Henry, white, male, age 63, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1888, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 63.

GEER, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 64.

GEERS, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 38.

GEERS, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 90.

GENTRY, Arthur, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 65.

GERGETU, Cirino, white, male, age 32, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 25.

GESSLER, Charles, white, male, age 67, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 24. [*Compare* Charles W. GESSLEY.]

GESSLEY, Charles W., white, male, age 35, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 41. [*Compare* Charles GESSLER.]

GIBBONS, Kate, white, female, age 101, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 23.

GIBSON, Gerdle, white, female, age 92, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 48.

GIBSON, Peter, white, male, age 67, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1886, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 66.

GILBERT, Ed. A., white, male, age 75, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 67.

GILES, L. F., white, female, age 81, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 39.

GILL, Mattie, white, female, age 61, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 69.

GILLE, Peter, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, butcher: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 36.

GILLESPIE, Wm., white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1882, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 70.

GILLETTE, Thomas, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 24. [*Compare* T. F. GILLITTLE.]

GILLIS, Ira, black, male, age 8, date of birth February 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 61.

GILLITTLE, T. F., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 42. [*Compare* Thomas GILLETTE.]

GILMORE, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ohio (Vermont-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 68.

GLASSCOCK, Margaret, white, female, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, [following entered and lined through: "This a mental case."], **1930**, p. 60B, line 71.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

159

GLEASON, John, white, male, age 45, year of birth 1855, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 3.

GLEASON, Joseph, white, male, age 48, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 80.

GLENDENNING, Joe, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 50.

GOETTELMAN, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 72.

GOFF, Sarah J., white, female, age 69, date of birth October 1830, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, mother of 6 children (1 still living), can read & write, 1900, p. 140A, line 27.

GOLDEN, Fred E., white, male, age 55, birthplace Michigan (England-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 74.

GOLDEN, Thomas, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 26.

GOLDEN, Victoria, white, female, age 47, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 27.

GOOD, Lary, Negro, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 76.

GOODWIN, Jefferson, white, male, age 63, birthplace Kansas (Ohio-Kansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 73.

GORE, Louis, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 60B, line 75.

GORMAN, John, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write illegible], 1920, p. 53A, line 46.

GOTLIEB, Henry, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], 1920, p. 53A, line 37.

GOUVEIA, Manual, white, male, age 60, date of birth February 1840, birthplace Portugal (Portugal-Portugal), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 81.

GRADY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53A, line 40.

GRAHAM, William, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 53A, line 49.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

160

GRALER, Katrina, white, female, age 81, birthplace Baden, parents of foreign birth, **1870**, p. 178A, line 40.

GRAVES, Frank, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 76.

GRAVES, Lewis, black, male, age 28, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 19. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, **1880ddd**, line 38.

GRAVES, Mary, white, female, age 31, year of birth 1869, marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 47.

GRAY, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Texas (Texas-North Carolina), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 77.

GREEN, James, white, male, age 32, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), married, pauper, died October 1879, wound from gun shot, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 18.

GREEN, Will F., white, male, age 77, birthplace Illinois (Nebraska-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 79.

GREENLEE, Jim, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 81.

GREER, Edward, black, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 39.

GREER, Henry, black, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 40.

GREGG, Charles E., white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 78.

GREGG, Darius, Superintending [sic] Poor House, white, male, age 49, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, head of family, **1880**, p. 197B, line 25.

GREGG, Darius, white, male, age 1, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 31.

GREGG, George, white, male, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, farmer, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 27.

GREGG, Laura, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 28.

GREGG, Mary, white, female, age 43, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, keeping house, wife of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 26.

GREGG, Robert, white, male, age 8, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, son of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 30.

GREGG, Sera, white, female, age 12, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, attended school, daughter of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 29.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

161

GREGORY, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace New York (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 80.

GREYSTONE, Henry, white, male, age 61, year of birth 1839, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 33.

GRIFFIN, Will, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 15.

GRIFFITH, A. G., Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace Arkansas (Mississippi-Mississippi), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 70.

GRIMES, William, white, male, age 78, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 60B, line 82.

GROGAN, Dennie, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), year of immigration & citizenship unknown, mother tongue Irish, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 44.

GRUBB, Charley, Negro, male, age 66, birthplace Indiana (North Carolina-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 99.

GUILLEY, E. H., white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53A, line 47.

GUSTAFSON, Swen G., white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1887, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 83.

GWIN, Lillian, Seamstress-County Farm, white, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 59.

HAFKEMEYER, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 18.
[Compare John HALKEMIER.]

HAINES, Ollie, black, female, age 29, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 33.

HALEY, George Wm., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 84.

HALEY, Lawrence, white, male, age 75, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 85.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

162

HALKEMIER, John, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 70. [*Compare* John HAFKEMEYER.]

HALL, Charley W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 69.

HALL, Daniel, Negro, male, age 83, birthplace Florida (North Carolina-Florida), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 20.

HALPIN, John, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (Ireland-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 57. [*Compare* Johnnie HALPIN.]

HALPIN, Johnnie, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 65. [*Compare* John Halpin.]

HAMILTON, Wm., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 92.

HAMPTEN, Georgy Ann, white, female, age 1, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 4.

HAMPTEN, Nancy, white, female, age 31, birthplace Missouri, **1870**, p. 178B, line 3.

HANCOCK, Anna, white, female, age 68, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 87.

HANDY, Susan, Cook-County Farm, black, female, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 67. [*Compare* Susie HANDY.]

HANDY, Susie, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 78. [*Compare* Susan HANDY.]

HANEY, James, white, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 69.

HANLEY, Thomas F., white, male, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1900, naturalized, English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 50.

HANNA, Magaret, white, female, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 52.

HANNAMAKER, Retta, white, female, age 82, date of birth March 1818, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 39.

HANND, Margaret, white, female, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 86.

HANSON, Minarva, Negro, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 49.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

163

- HARDIN, Sally, Negro, female, age 60, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 44.
- HARDING, Carl, white, male, age 48, birthplace Iowa (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 91.
- HARDING, Joe, Negro, male, age 58, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 39.
- HARDING, Oscar, Janitor-County Farm, black, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), male, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 26.
- HARDY, Frank, white, male, age 77, birthplace Illinois (United States-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 44.
- HARDY, Hugh, Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Arkansas (Tennessee-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 78.
- HARIGAN, Ellen, white, female, age 68, date of birth July 1831, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1850, 50 years in U. S., widowed, mother of 8 children (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 19.
- HARKNESS, Andrew, white, male, age 63, date of birth January 1837, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 72.
- HARMONSON, Henry, white, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 90.
- HARPER, Frank, white, male, age 52, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 88.
- HARPER, James W., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 91.
- HARPHAM, James W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 92.
- HARRIGAN, Micle, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 45. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 13.
- HARRINGTON, Charles H., white, male, age 86, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 93.
- HARRINGTON, Morris, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 43.
- HARRIS, Fannie, white, female, age 67, Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 94. [*Compare* Frances HARRIS.]
- HARRIS, Frances, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 41. [*Compare* Fannie HARRIS.]

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

164

HARRIS, John, white, male, age 62, birthplace Maine (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 89.

HARRIS, Narvia, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 43.

HARRIS, William, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 31.

HARRIS, William, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 63.

HART, John H., white, male, age 76, birthplace Maryland (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 95.

HARTCAMP, Hattie, white female, age 52, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 60B, line 96.

HARVEY, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 2.

HARVEY, William, Negro, male, age 72, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 2.

HAWKINS, Dennis, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 97.

HAWKINS, Ed, white, male, age 26, birthplace New York, R. Rd. laborer, U. S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 6.

HAWKINS, H. W., white, male, age 78, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 55.

HAWKINS, Lewis, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Arkansas (Virginia-Arkansas), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Cuban [Spanish-American War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 80.

HAWKINS, Lizzie, black, female, age 75, date of birth August 1824, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 3 children (1 still living), can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 53.

HAWKINS, Susie, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 57.

HAWKINS, Susie, black, female, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 34.

HAWKINS, William B., white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 74.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

165

HAYES, Thomas, white, male, age 73, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 99.

HAYES, William A., white, male, age 56, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 98.

HAYS, Esabell, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 36.

HAZARD, Helen, white, female, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 53.

HEAD, Walter, white, male, age 54, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 64.

HEAD, Walter, white, male, age 68, birthplace Kentucky (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 60B, line 100.

HEADLEY, Frazy F., white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (England-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 1.

HEADSTROM, Ola, white, male, age 33, date of birth September 1866, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 29.

HEATH, Jean, white, female, age 94, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 2.

HEDRICK, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 3.

HEFFERIN, Robert E., white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 4.

HEIST, Tony, white, male, age 80 years, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 32.

HELM, Edward, white, male, age 71, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 60.

HELSEL, Norman H., white, male, age 51, birthplace Kansas (Pennsylvania-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 5.

HENDERSON, Henry, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 67.

HENDERSON, James, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 41.

HENDERSON, Louse, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 42.

HENDERSON, Sarah, white, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 54.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

166

HENDRICKS, Nick, white, male, age 61, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 59.

HENLEY, Thomas, white, male, age 60, Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1883, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 57.

HENRY, Mary, black, female, age 80, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 21. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 40.

HERBERT, Max, white, male, age 51, date of birth March 1849, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), immigrated 1871, 29 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 22.

HERMAN, Henry, white, male, age 84, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 7.

HERNDON, Louisa, black, female, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 38.

HERNDON, Phoebe, white, female, age 80, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 6.

HERTZOG, Sebastian, white, male, age 58, date of birth January 1842, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, immigrated 1882, 18 years in U. S., can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 59.

HERZBERG, Charlotte, white, female, age 54, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53B, line 66.

HESTER, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 29.

HESTER, Milo, white, male, age 63, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 8.

HICKEY, Michael, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 9. [*Compare* Micheal HICKEY.]

HICKEY, Micheal, white, male, age 59, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 75. [*Compare* Michael HICKEY.]

HICKS, Mary A., white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Pennsylvania-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 10.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

167

HIES, Antone, white, male, age 72, date of birth June 1827, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 25.

HIGDON, Charles, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 16.

HILDEBRAND, Isaac. *See* Isac HILDERBRAN.

HILDERBRAN, Isac, white, male, age 53, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, disabled, 1880, p. 197B, line 33. HILDEBRAND, Isaac, residence when at home N. Holland, New York, supported at cost of county, paralyzed, 1880ddd, line 1.

HILL, Edward D., white, male, age 69, birthplace Indiana (England-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 11.

HILL, George, Negro, male, age 50, birthplace Kansas (Mississippi-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 18.

HILL, Monroe, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Texas (North Carolina-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 40.

HILTBRUNNER, John, white, male, age 70, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue French, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 51.

HIRTH, Chris, white, male, age 62, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 56. [*Compare* Shris HIRTH.]

HIRTH, Shris, white, male, age 81, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 12. [*Compare* Chris HIRTH.]

HOARD, Ann, black, female, age 38, birthplace Virginia, insane, 1870, p. 178A, line 35.

HOCK, Mary, white, female, age 50, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 71.

HOCK, Mary, white, female, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61A, line 13.

HOCKETT, Bo_ley, Negro, male, age 58, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 33.

HOFFMAN, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 14.

HOFFMASTER, Elizabeth, white, female, age 77, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 15. [*Compare* Lizzie HOFFMASTER and Lizzie HUFFMASTER.]

HOFFMASTER, Lizzie, white, female, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 39. [*Compare* Elizabeth HOFFMASTER and Lizzie HUFFMASTER.]

HOGAN, Thomas, white, male, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 42.

HOGAN, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 28.

HOHMAN, Adam, white, male, age 79, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 40.

HOLDMAN, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, pauper, died July 1879, pneumonia, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 17.

HOLLADAY, Emma, Negro, female, age 67, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 50.

HOLLIS, Bertha, white, female, age 16, date of birth May 1884, single, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 41.

HOLT, Fred, white, male, age 78, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1889, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 16.

HOMNERT, Ferdinand, Baker-County Farm, white, male, age 30, birthplace Russian Poland (Russian Poland-Russian Poland), mother tongue Russian, year of immigration 1911, naturalized in 1919, single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 10.

HONEST, Peter, white, male, age 60, date of birth May 1840, birthplace Russia (Russia-Russia), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 30.

HOOLHAN, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 35.

HOOPER, Nannie, white, female, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 19.

HOOVER, James, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 20.

HOPKINS, Patty, Negro, female, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 48.

HOPKINS, Raymond, white, male, age 62, birthplace Michigan (New York-Vermont), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 18.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

169

HORAN, Dan, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 21.

HORAN, Steve, white, male, age 60, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 17.

HORD, H. J., white, male, age 70, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 65.

HORN, Andrew, white, male, age 83, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 68.

HOSTETTER, Hattie M., Matron-County Home, white, female, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 23, can read & write, wife of James W. Hostetter, 1930, p. 64B, line 65.

HOSTETTER, James W., Superintendent-County Home, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 22, can read & write, not a veteran, head of family, 1930, p. 64B, line 64.

HOSTETTER, Lela M., Bookkeeper-Office, white, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, daughter of James W. Hostetter, 1930, p. 64B, line 66.

HOTCHKISS, Thedoare, white, male, age 82, birthplace Illinois (Connecticut-Maryland), widowed, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 5.

HOUGH, Charles T., white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 22.

HOWARD, Lee, Matron-County Home, Negro, female, age 46, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, 1930, p. 65A, line 45.

HOWARD, William, white, male, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Sweden-Sweden), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 15.

HOWELL, America, white, male, age 88, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 23.

HOYT, Samuel, white, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213A, line 37.

HUDDLESTON, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 58.

HUDSON, Walter, black, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 30.

HUDSON, Walter, black, male, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56A, line 43.

HUEY, Mike, white, male, age 84, birthplace Ohio (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 24.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

170

HUFFMASTER, Lizzie, white, female, age 66, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 61. [*Compare* Elizabeth HOFFMASTER and Lizzie HOFFMASTER.]

HUGHES, Anny, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 72.

HUGHES, Lorinzo, white, male, age 75, birthplace District of Columbia (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 25.

HUGHS, Ellen, black, female, age 82, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 36.

HUIMPHREYS, S. E., white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 73.

HUMPHREY, J. H., white, male, age 54, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Ohio), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 67.

HUNT, James, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 26.

HUNTER, Charles, Servant-Alms House, white, male, age 30, date of birth Apr. 1870, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Ohio), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 12.

HUNTERNING, Charles R., white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (New York-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 87.

HUNTINGTON, Charley, white, male, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 61A, line 27.

HURT, Eveline, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 39.

HUSSEY, Charles, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53B, line 76.

HUTCHISON, David, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 28.

HYNES, A. M. C., white, male, age 71, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 62.

INGALL, Sarah, white, female, age 52, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 44. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

171

County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 12.

IRVIN, Katy, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 11.

JACKSON, Andrew, white, male, age 72, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ohio-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 29.

JACKSON, Henneratta, Negro, female, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 17, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 12.

JACKSON, Joseph W., white, male, age 85, birthplace Indiana (Virginia-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 81.

JACKSON, Patsey, Negro, female, age 64, birthplace Mississippi (Virginia-Mississippi), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 16.

JACKSON, Robert, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 64.

JACKSON, Sallie, white, female, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), marital status unknown, occupation none, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53B, line 87.

JACKSON, Samuel, white, male, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 48.

JACKSON, Warren, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 3.

JACOBS, J. M., white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 80.

JAMES, Charles W., white, male, age 91, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 61A, line 30.

JAMES, George R., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Indiana), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 84.

JAMESON, Frank, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 88.

JANS, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Poland (Poland-Poland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

172

1900, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 31.

JARVIS, William, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Arkansas (North Carolina-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 100.

JEAN, Charles L., white, male, age 88, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 32.
[Compare Charles L. JEANE.]

JEANE, Charles L., white, male, age 73, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 79. [Compare Charles L. JEAN.]

JEFFEREDS, Ina, white, female, age 79, birthplace Michigan (New York-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 34.

JEFFERIES, Sam, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 33.

JEFFERSON, Eliza A., white, female, age 58, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 78.

JEKYLL, George, white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 35.

JENKS, William, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 36.

JENNISON, Walter, white, male, age 83, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, pauper, died May 1880, old age, attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 21.

JENSON, Olaf, white, male, age 55, birthplace Denmark (Denmark-Denmark), Danish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 37.

JESTER, Lena, white, female, age 76, birthplace Indiana (France-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 38.

JOHNS, Andrew, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 39.

JOHNS, Hattie, white, female, age 79, birthplace Iowa (Pennsylvania-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61A, line 40.

JOHNS, Mina, white, female, age 59, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 44.

JOHNSON, Andrew, white, male, age 41, birthplace Oklahoma (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 52.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

173

JOHNSON, Anna, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 41.

JOHNSON, Charles, black, male, age 29, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 15. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 34.

JOHNSON, Charles, white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 42.

JOHNSON, Charles A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 41. [*Compare* Charles R. JOHNSON.]

JOHNSON, Charles R., white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 81. [*Compare* Charles A. JOHNSON.]

JOHNSON, Eliza, black, female, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 45. [*Compare* Elizabeth JOHNSON.]

JOHNSON, Elizabeth, black, female, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 45. [*Compare* Eliza JOHNSON.]

JOHNSON, Evelyn, Laundress-County Farm, black, female, age 20, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married 4 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 65.

JOHNSON, Exel, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 77.

JOHNSON, Fred I., white, male, age 77, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 43.

JOHNSON, Henry, black, male, age 92, birthplace unknown (Tennessee-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 55.

JOHNSON, Henry, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Louisiana (United States-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 31.

JOHNSON, Horace, black, male, age unknown, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 69.

JOHNSON, Jennie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, **1920**, p. 54A, line 4.

JOHNSON, Jessie, white, male, age 58, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 45.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

174

JOHNSON, John, black, male, age 86, birthplace unknown (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 44.

JOHNSON, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 44.

JOHNSON, Lizza, white, female, age 60, birthplace New York (New York-New York), marital status unknown, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 86.

JOHNSON, Mary, black, female, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, died April 1880, pneumonia, attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 20.

JOHNSON, Peter, white, male, age 80, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 83.

JOHNSON, W[illia]m, white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden, blacksmith, parents foreign born, U.S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 37.

JOHNSON, William, white, male, age 82, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 82.

JOHNSON, William R., white, male, age 55, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 47.

JOHNSON, William T., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 46.

JONES, Charles W., white, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 49.

JONES, Clark, white, male, age 76, birthplace Michigan (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61A, line 48.

JONES, Dudley, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 87.

JONES, Edward, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 47.

JONES, Jessie, Cook-County Home, Negro, male, age 39, birthplace Kansas (Texas-Louisiana), married, age at first marriage 22, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 47.

JONES, John W., white, male, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 62.

JONES, Josephine, white, female, age 86, birthplace Ohio (New York-Connecticut), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 51.

JONES, L. E., white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 85.

JONES, Molly, black, female, age 31, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 46.

JONES, Paul, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace West Virginia (West Virginia-West Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 3.

JONES, Silas, black, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 63.

JONES, Silas, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 62.

JOYCE, Philip, black, male, age 113, date of birth March 1787, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), marital status unknown, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 62.

KAMHOUT, Etta M., white, female, age 34, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 53.

KANE, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, unemployed as of 15 April 1910, **1910**, p. 213B, line 55.

KANE, John, white, male, age 72, birthplace District of Columbia (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 54.
[Compare John CANE.]

KANE, William H., white, male, age 77, birthplace Wisconsin (New York-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 55.

KARNEY, Margaret, white, male [sic], age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 4.

KATZER, Joseph, white, male, age 67, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213A, line 50.

KAYER, John, white, male, age 47, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 8.

KEATON, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, [whether able to read & write blank], **1920**, p. 53B, line 92.

KEEFE, Christopher, white, male, age 78, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 56.

KEEFE, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 57.

KEETHLER, Albert, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (Pennsylvania-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 58.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

176

KELLEY, James, white, male, age 97, birthplace Missouri (New York-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 61B, line 59.

KELLEY, James A., white, male, age 84, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 60.

KELLEY, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 7.

KELLEY, William, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213A, line 49.

KELLY, Ed, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (United States-New York), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 26.

KELLY, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 91.

KELLY, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 95.

KELLY, John H., white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 53.

KELLY, William, Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 28, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 26.

KELSO, Annie, white, female, age 28, date of birth May 1872, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 0 children, can read and write, 1900, p. 140A, line 24.

KENIDY, Patric, white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, idiotic, 1880, p. 197B, line 49. KENIDY, Patrick, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, idiotic, 1880ddd, line 17.

KENNEN, James, white, male, age 79, birthplace West Virginia (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 61.

KENT, Patrick, white, male, age 45, birthplace Ireland (parents of foreign birth), married, laborer, died July 1870, consumption, 1870mort, page 4, line 7.

KENT, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 99.

KENT, William, white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (North Carolina-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 23.

KERN, George, white, male, age 35, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 9.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

177

KERNS, E. P., white, male, age 50, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Massachusetts), single, machinist: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 2.

KERNS, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 51.

KEYS, John N., white, male, age 73, date of birth June 1826, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 68.

KILETS, George A., white, male, age 52, birthplace Canada (Am[erican] cit[izen]) (New York-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 51.

KIMBEL, Anne, black, female, age 76, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 46.

KIMLET, Thomas, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 71.

KINDRED, Albert, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 62. [*Compare* Alvin KINDRED.]

KINDRED, Alvin, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 89. [*Compare* Alvin KINDRED.]

KINDRED, D. A., white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 96.

KING, George W., Employee-Alms House, black, male, age 51, date of birth May 1849, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 33 years, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 13.

KING, Hiram, white, male, age 40, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, pauper, blind, **1880**, p. 198C, line 3. Residence when at home Pink Hill, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, blind, **1880ddd**, line 21.

KING, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration and citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 100.

KING, Maggie, Cook-County Farm, black, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 66. [*Compare* Margaret KING.]

KING, Margaret, Employee-Alms House, black, female, age 55, date of birth Sept. 1844, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 33 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read, cannot write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 14. [*Compare* Maggie KING.]

KING, Margaret, white, female, age 53, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 52.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

178

KING, Rebecca, white, female, age 84, date of birth January 1816 [all nativity columns blank], widowed, mother of 0 children, [literacy columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 28.

KING, Robert E., Night Watchman-County Farm, white, male, age 40, birthplace Georgia (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 62.

KING, Thomas, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 5.

KING, W. H., white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 54.

KINYOUN, Anna L., Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 26, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, wife [sic] of James W. Kinyoun, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 2.

KINYOUN, James W., Doctor-County Farm, white, male, age 60, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-North Carolina), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 1.

KINYOUN, Minnie, white, female, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 64. [*Compare* Minnie C. KINYOUN.]

KINYOUN, Minnie C., white, female, age 55, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 98. [*Compare* Minnie KINYOUN.]

KIRBY, Joseph, white, male, age 66, birthplace Massachusetts (Vermont-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 65.

KIRBY, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 1. [*Compare* Tom KIRBY.]

KIRK, James R., white, male, age 77, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 66.

KIRMAN, Henry, white, male, age 76, birthplace France (France-France), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 67.

KIRBY, Tom, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1868, naturalized, Irish language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 46. [*Compare* Thomas KIRBY.]

KITHCART, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 63.

KNAPP, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 53B, line 94.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

179

KNIGHT, Joe, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 69.

KNIGHT, Mary Ann, white, female, age 90, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 6.

KNOTE, Ben H., white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Tennessee-Ohio), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 90.

KOCH, Regina, white, female, age 83, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 97.

KOHLER, Joseph, white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 68.

KOHN, Simon, white, male, age 87, birthplace France (France-France), mother tongue French, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 89.

KRAMER, Herman, white, male, age 85, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 70.

KRIEBEL, Louis, white, male, age 61, birthplace Germany (unknown-unknown), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 53B, line 93.

KRIEBEL, Louis, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1879, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 72.

KRITZLER, Louis, white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), divorced, engineer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 3.

KRUGER, Leo, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 73.

KUHLMAN, Herman A., white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61B, line 71.

LACKLAND, Sarah, white, female, age 82, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 61B, line 74.

LAGERE, Mabel, white, female, age 23, date of birth March 1877, birthplace Kansas (Canada-Canada), widowed, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, 1900, p. 140A, line 42.

LAMB, James, white, male, age 70, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), mother tongue Scotch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 24.

LANE, Margaret, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 47.

LANGFORD, May, white, female, age 32, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 75.

LANGLEY, Charles, white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 76.

LANHAM, Floyd, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 20, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 63.

LAPLANT, Henry, white, male, age 80, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), French language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1868, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 77.

LARKIN, John T., white, male, age 66, date of birth November 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1854, 46 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 21. [*Compare* John LARKINS.]

LARKIN, Mike, white, Nurse-County Farm, male, age 70, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 18.

LARKINS, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 60. [*Compare* John T. LARKIN.]

LARSEN, Erick, white, male, age 65, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1884, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 78.

LARSEN, H. H., white, male, age 88, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 22.

LASATER, Emma, white, female, age 20, year of birth 1880, widowed, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 48.

LAUGHLIN, Wirt H., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 79.

LAVERTY, James, white, male, age 66, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 80.

LAVERY, James T., white, male, age 70, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 6.

LAWDER, Harry, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, deaf & dumb, **1910**, p. 213B, line 67.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

181

LAWLER, James, white, male, age 48, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 38. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 6.

LAWRENCE, James S., white, male, age 72, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 82.

LAWRENCE, John W., white, male, age 79, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 81.

LAWSON, Andrew, white, male, age 69, date of birth June 1830, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1866, 34 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 76.

LAWSON, George, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 48.

LAWSON, Gus, white, male, age 63, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 83.

LAWSON, Thomas, white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 15.

LAY, Hugh, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 16. [*Compare* Hugh H. LAY.]

LAY, Hugh H., white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 84. [*Compare* Hugh LAY.]

LAZARD, Ben, white, male, age 66, birthplace Massachusetts (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 85.

LEARY, Thomas, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1865, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 86.

LEDFORD, Green, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 87.

LEE, Henry, white, male, age 95, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 59.

LEE, Hughey, white, male, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 57.

LEFFEL, Forest S., white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Pennsylvania), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 45. [*Compare* Forrest LEFFEL.]

LEFFEL, Forrest, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 18. [*Compare* Forest S. LEFFEL.]

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

182

LEFFIER, John, white, male, age 33, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 11.

LEGG, Anderson, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 88.

LEONARD, Jennie, white, female, age 55, birthplace Indiana (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 89.

LEONARD, W. M., white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 56.

LESTER, Anna, white, female, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 90.

LEWIS, Eliza, white, female, age 33, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 197B, line 42. Residence when at home Independence/Westport, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, has been an inmate of the asylum for the insane in Fulton, **1880ddd**, line 10.

LEWIS, John, white, male, age 42, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 19.

LILLIS, Anna, white, female, age 78, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1869, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 91.

LINCK, Lena, Assistant Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 4 [sic], birthplace Illinois (New York-Illinois), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 58.

LINDERMAN, William, white, male, age 69, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 61.

LINHART, Anna, white, female, age 64, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue Swiss [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 20.

LINQUIST, Arthur, white, male, age 73, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 92.

LINSAY, Avarah, white, female, age 55, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 63.

LINTHURST, Coroline, white, female, age 49, date of birth August 1850, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, mother of 3 children (2 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 33.

LIST, Antone, white, male, age 22, birthplace Hungary, parents of foreign birth, idiot, **1870**, p. 178A, line 30.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

183

- LITTLE, Sam, Negro, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 83.
- LIZANA, Carrie, white, female, age 64, birthplace New York (Switzerland-Poland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 93.
- LOFTUS, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 10.
- LOGIEN, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 66.
- LONG, Anna, white, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 58.
- LONG, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 17.
- LONG, John E., white, male, age 58, birthplace New York (Pennsylvania-New York), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 12.
- LONG, Pat, white, male, age 61, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 21.
- LORAINE, Emma, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 23.
- LOUIS, John, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 49.
- LOVISSAY, William, white, male, age 51, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 62.
- LOWE, Corneilus, white, male, age 79, date of birth April 1821, birthplace New York (New Jersey-New York), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 100.
- LOYD, William T., white, male, age 75, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 94.
- LUCAS, Daniel, Negro, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 79.
- LUCAS, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 64.
- LUCE, Henry, white, male, age 67, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 14.
- LUCE, Henry, white, male, age 78, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 95.
- LUKENS, John M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 96.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

184

LULA, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), language spoken in home before coming to the U. S. unknown, can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 97.

LUTTLE, Charles B., white, male, age 75, birthplace Illinois (Vermont-New York), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 52.

LYNCH, Charley, Negro, male, age 69, birthplace Arkansas (Georgia-Georgia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 84.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 13.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1875, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], **1930**, p. 61B, line 98.

LYNCH, James, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 61B, line 99.

LYONS, Michael, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 65.

MACAK, Steve, white, male, age 55, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue Austrian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 37. [*Compare* Steve MACOK.]

MACK, George, white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 21.

MACKINTYRE, Mary, white, female, age 40, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 85.

MACOK, Steve, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), Slovak language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 20. [*Compare* Steve MACAK.]

MACON, Nettie, white, female, age 73, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 25.

MAHAN, Patrick, white, male, age 62, date of birth March 1838, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1865, 35 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 80.

MAHAR, John, white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 37. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 5.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

185

MALLOY, James, white, male, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 22.

MALLRY, Rebecca, Negro, female, age 58, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 22.

MALONE, James, white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 26.

MALONE, John, white, male, age 30, birthplace Ireland, pauper, **1860**, p. 351, line 10.

MALONEY, John, white, male, age 77, year of birth 1823, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 31. [*Compare* John MATONEY.]

MANN, Bob, white, male, age 79, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 100.

MANSELL, Martha, white, female, age 65, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 39.

MANSFIELD, H. B., white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 25.

MARBY, M. M., white, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 47.

MARION, Frances, white, male, age 73, birthplace Illinois (New York-New York), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 79.

MARQUETTE, Richard H., Steward-County Home, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Pennsylvania-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 25, can read & write, not a veteran, head of family, **1930**, p. 63B, line 62.

MARQUETTE, Willie A., Matron-County Home, white, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 24, can read & write, wife of Richard H. Marquette, **1930**, p. 64B, line 63.

MARR, Benjamin J., white, male, age 54, birthplace Canada (England-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1878, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 70.

MARSHALL, Anna, white, female, age 64, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 35.

MARTIN, Armsted, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 6.

MARTIN, Buford, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 23.

MARTIN, Florence, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 21.

MARTIN, Henry, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 83.

MARTIN, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 40.

MARTIN, Martha, white, female, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 24.

MATHERS, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 84.

MATHEW, Margret, black, female, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 23. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, **1880ddd**, line 42.

MATHSON, Andrew, white, male, age 71, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 29.

MATONEY, John, white, male, age 87, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 72. [*Compare* John MALONEY.]

MATSON, Swen, white, male, age 78, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1881, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 26.

MATTAX, Charles E., white, male, age 43, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 53. [*Compare* Charles MATTOX and Charles E. MATTOX.]

MATTHEWS, Jacob, white, male, age 52, birthplace Canada (Germany-Germany), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 78.

MATTHEWS, Jennie N., white, female, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 28.

MATTISON, Jennie, white, female, age 65, birthplace Mississippi (Massachusetts-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 27.

MATTOX, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), widowed, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 79. [*Compare* Charles E. MATTAX and Charles E. MATTOX.]

MATTOX, Charles E., Laundryman-Alms House, white, male, age 46, date of birth June 1853, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 10. [*Compare* Charles E. MATTAX and Charles MATTOX.]

MAULCH, Louis, white, male, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 34.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

187

MAXIE, Sam, Negro, male, age 63, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 82.

MAYNARD, Robert, white, male, age 59, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 29.

MAYO, Frank, white, male, age 46, birthplace Massachusetts (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 30.

MAZZARA, Vittie, white, female, age Italy (E[u]rope,) n[ot] s[pecified]-E[u]rope,) n[ot] s[pecified]), Italian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 31. [*Compare* Vittie MOZZARA and Mazzara VITTIE.]

MCBRIDE, Price, white, male, age 21, date of birth August 1878, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 84.

MCCABE, Edward, white, male, age 79, date of birth August 1820, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married 56 years, immigrated 1845, 55 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 58.

MCCARTHY, Elnora, white, female, age 81, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 61B, line 100.

MCCARTHY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace District of Columbia (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 1.

MCCARTNEY, Paul T., white, male, age 35, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 56.

MCCLEARY, Morton, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 4.

MCCLELLAN, Harry, Negro, male, age 62, birthplace Illinois (Tennessee-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 13.

MCCLELLAN, S., white, female, age 66, date of birth March 1834, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Kentucky), married 21 years, mother of 5 children (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 50.

MCCLELLAN, Wm. T., white, male, age 70, date of birth June 1829, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 78.

MCCOLLOUGH, Arthur, white, male, age 67, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 2.

MCCORD, Edward, white, male, age 58, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, cook: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 63.

MCCORMICK, Bryan, white, male, age 59, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 3.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

188

- MCCOURT, James K., white, male, age 63, date of birth March 1837, birthplace Maryland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 62.
- MCDAVID, Joel B., white, male, age 47, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 5.
- MCDAVID, John L., white, male, age 51, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 6.
- MCDERMOTT, Joseph, white, male, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, clerk: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 59.
- MCDERMOTT, Luke, white, male, age 80, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1869, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 11.
- MCDONALD, Donald, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 7.
- MCDONALD, Joseph, white, male, age 50, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), mother tongue Scotch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 60.
- MCDONALD, Joseph, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Scotland-Scotland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 8.
- MCDONALD, Patrick, white, male, age 70, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 9.
- MCDONALD, Peter, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 64.
- MCELROY, John C., white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, engineer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 58.
- MCEMERY, Cornelius, white, male, age 46, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 2. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 20.
- MCFADDEN, Hugh, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 10.
- MCGEE, James W., white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 11.
- MCGOVERN, Frank, white, male, age 70, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1892, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 12.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

189

MCGRATH, John J., white, male, age 65, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 13.

MCGRAW, Patrick, white, male, age 77, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 62.

MCGUIRE, Nelson, white, male, age 68, date of birth October 1831, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 26.

MCHALE, John, white, male, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 70.

MCINTAYLER, Kate, white, female, age 16, birthplace Missouri, dom. servt., family of T. W. Salen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 28.

MCLAUGHLIN, Frank, white, male, age 62, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 14.

MCMAHON, James, white, male, age 71, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 81.

MCMANN, Michael, white, male, age 64, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 82.

MCMICHAEL, Emily A., white, female, age 84, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 15.

MCMILLEN, George, white, male, age 24, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 8. Residence when at home, Kansas City/Sibley, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 26.

MCNAMIS, Arthur, black, male, age 92, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 50.

MCNEELEY, Anderson C., white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 57.

MCNELLIS, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 16.

MCNICKEL, David, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 17.

MCTAGGART, Elizabeth, white, female, age 70, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1885, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 18.

MCTAGGERT, Elizabeth, white, female, age 61, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 61.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

190

- MCULIAS, Jerry, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 65.
- MCWILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 71, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 19.
- MEAD, Eliza, white, female, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 80.
- MEAD, George, white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (England-England), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 32.
- MEADE, William, white, male, age 55, year of birth 1845, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 73. [*Compare* William MEADS.]
- MEADS, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 71. [*Compare* William MEADE.]
- MEARS, James, white, male, age 35 [sic], date of birth May 1875 [sic], birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), [marital status blank], cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 98.
- MEGNER, Charles, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 46.
- MENAGER, Maggie, white, female, age 72, birthplace Alabama (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 33.
- MENGEL, Morris B., white, male, age 64, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 34.
- MERCHANT, Luther N., white, male, age 62, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 35.
- MERTEL, Joseph, white, male, age 46, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 52.
- MERTZ, Alford, white, male, age 46, date of birth July 1863, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 27.
- MESKELL, Michael, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1850, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 36.
- METGENTINE, Albert, white, male, age 81, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 45.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

191

METSKER, Abe, white, male, age 64, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 32.

METZDORF, Minnie, white, female, age 82, birthplace Wisconsin (Wisconsin-Wisconsin), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 37.

MEYER, Flora, Laundress-County Farm, white, female, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 13.

MEYERS, Charles, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 42.

MEYERS, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 50.

MICHAELS, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 38.

MICKEY, Robert, Negro, male, age 44, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Mississippi), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 93.

MIDLAM, Holt, white, male, age 86, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 39.

MILES, Robert C., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 45.

MILLARD, Jane, white, female, age 96, birthplace New York (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 40.

MILLER, Andrew, white, male, age 77, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 41.

MILLER, Chauncey, white, male, age 60, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 42.

MILLER, Edward, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 68.

MILLER, Frank, white, male, age 68, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 33.

MILLER, George, white, male, age 39, date of birth unknown, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 2.

MILLER, George, white, male, age 46, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 73.

MILLER, John, white, male, age 80, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 43.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

192

MILLER, Mary, white, female, age 46, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 44.

MILLER, Samuel, white, male, age unknown, month of birth November, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 28.

MILLER, Thaddus, white, male, age 37, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 1. Residence when at home Westport, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 19.

MILLER, Walker, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 74.

MILLIE, Katy, white, female, age 45, date of birth December 1854, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Germany), widowed, mother of 3 children (3 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 49.

MILLSAP, W. E., white, male, age 79, birthplace North Carolina (North Carolina-unknown), married, carpenter, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 30.

MIRISE, John, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 47.

MITCHLER, William A., white, male, age 74, birthplace Indiana (United States-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 46.

MOCK, Greenville, black, male, age 77, date of birth February 1823, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 64.

MOHLER, Henry, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62A, line 48.

MOLONA, John. *See* John MOLONY.

MOLONY, John, white, male, age 9, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, **1880**, p. 198C, line 12. MOLONA, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 30.

MONDAY, Oliver L., white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, cannot read or write, blind, **1910**, p. 213B, line 76.

MOODY, Martha, white, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 49.

MOORE, Alice, white, female, age 38, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 75.

MOORE, Cook, black, male, age 19 [sic], date of birth July 1870 [sic], birthplace Missouri (Missouri-[blank]), single, can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 67.

MOORE, David L., white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 36.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

193

MOORE, Emma, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 10.

MOORE, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 41.

MOORE, James, Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace Mississippi (Mississippi-Mississippi), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 63.

MOORE, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 44.

MOORE, Leander Jay, white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 51.

MOORE, Mattie, white, female, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62A, line 50.

MOORE, Pat, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 54.

MOORE, Peter, black, male, age 100, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, died February 1880, old age, attending physician Dr. Henry, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 19.

MOORE, Thomas E., white, male, age 43, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 34.

MORAN, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 52.

MORGAN, Lillie, Negro, female, age 83, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 5.

MORON, Mariah. *See* Mariah MORONO.

MORONO, Mariah, white, female, age 50, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, pauper, blind, **1880**, p. 198C, line 10. MORON, Mariah, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, blind, **1880ddd**, line 28.

MORRIN, Elizabeth, white, female, age 56, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 53.

MORRIS, James, white, male, age 66, date of birth August 1833, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1857, 43 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 96.

MORRISON, Emma, black, female, age 76, birthplace Alabama (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 51.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

194

MORRISON, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1875, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 54.

MORSE, Fred, white, male, 63, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), mother tongue Swiss [sic], year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 49.

MOSIE, Mattie, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 37.

MOSLEY, James, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 65A, line 25.

MOSRAT, Joseph, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 43.

MOSS, Chis, Negro, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 24.

MOZZARA, Vittie, white, female, age 34, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), single, cannot read or write, 1910, p. 213B, line 77. [*Compare* Vittie MAZZARA and Mazzara VITTIE.]

MULKE, Frank, white, male, age 64, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1896, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 57.

MULLEN, William, white, male, age 67, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 56.

MULLHOLLAND, Mame, white, female, age 60, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 62B, line 55.

MULLIGAN, Neal, white, male, age 72, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 51.

MURPHY, Charles, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Ireland-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 5.

MURPHY, Eugene, white, male, age 76, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 58.

MURPHY, James, white, male, age 68, date of birth November 1831, birthplace Virginia (Ireland-Tennessee), widowed, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 63.

MURPHY, Mary E., Negro, female, age 81, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 26.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

195

MURPHY, Scott, white, male, age 49, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), married, painter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 55.

MURPHY, Wm. W., white, male, age 51, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 28.

MURRAY, Ellen, black, female, age 29, date of birth April 1871, birthplace Missouri (Canada-Virginia), married, mother of 2 children (2 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 58.

MURRAY, Hazel, black, female, age 7 months old, date of birth November 1899, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 60.

MURRAY, James C., white, male, age 81, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 59.

MURRAY, Vera, black, female, age 7, date of birth August 1892, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 59.

MURRY, David, white, male, age 57, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), widowed, cook: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 48.

MUTE, Albert, white, male, age 42, birthplace France (France-France), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 69.

MUTE, Albert, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 38.

MYAER, Henry, white, male, age 65, birthplace New Jersey (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 54.

MYERS, Lewis H., white, male, age 58, birthplace Indiana (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55A, line 27.

NAIME, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 61.

NAISMITH, John, white, male, age 68, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 60.

NALLIGAN, Michall, white, male, age 73, year of birth 1827, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 35.

NAN, Crazy, black, female, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 52. [*Compare Big NANN, Nan PENCE, Nancy PENCE, and Nancy SPENCER.*]

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

196

NANN, Big, black, female, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read, cannot write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 87. [*Compare* Crazy NAN, Nan PENCE, Nancy PENCE, and Nancy SPENCER.]

NARIMORE, Calvin, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, blind, **1910**, p. 213B, line 88. [*Compare* Calvin NORRAMORE.]

NASH, Belle, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 35.

NAU, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Pennsylvania), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 68.

NEELY, Frances, white, female, age 65, birthplace Northern Ireland (Northern Ireland-Northern Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1869, alien, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 62.

NEIGHBORS, Susan, white, female, age 77, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 86. [*Compare* Hannah NEIGHBURS.]

NEIGHBURS, Hannah, white, female, age 60, date of birth April 1840, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, mother of 0 children, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 35. [*Compare* Susan NEIGHBORS.]

NELSON, Almont, white, male, age 68, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 73.

NELSON, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 63.

NELSON, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 76.

NELSON, Peter, white, male, age 63, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 64.

NEUSISTER, Casmire, white, male, age 65, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 72.

NEWMAN, Caroline, white, female, age 68, date of birth Sept. 1831, birthplace Illinois (South Carolina-Kentucky), married 50 years, mother of 1 child (1 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 15.

NICHELS, Alice, white, female, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 70.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

197

- NICHOLAS, John, black, male, age 84, birthplace unknown (Maryland-Maryland), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 53
- NICHOLS, Jno., white, male, age 65, birthplace Kentucky, farmer, U. S. citizen, **1870**, p. 178B, line 9.
- NICHOLSON, Howard, white, male, age 50, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 65.
- NOLAND, George T., Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 56.
- NOLAND, Harry, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 67.
- NOLAND, Thomas, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 75.
- NORD, John, white, male, age 63, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 66.
- NORRAMORE, Calvin, white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 77. [*Compare* Calvin NARIMORE.]
- NORTON, William H., white, male, age 35, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 71.
- NOVACK, Joseph, white, male, age 75, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue Austrian, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 69.
- NYERS, Stephen, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, painter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 74.
- OBERDORF, Nat, white, male, age 41, date of birth January 1859, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Germany), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 67. [*Compare* Nathaniel OBERDORF.]
- OBERDORF, Nathaniel, white, male, age 51, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 91. [*Compare* Nat OBERDORF.]
- O'BRIEN, J. P., white, male, age 38, birthplace Kansas (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 85.
- O'BRIEN, Patrick, white, male, age 55, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 83.
- O'BYRNE, Patrick, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 90.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

198

ODEN, Arlos, Negro, male, age 61, birthplace Tennessee (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 58.

O'DREIN, John, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, can speak English, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 20.

O'HARA, Michael, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 66.

O'HEARN, Ed, white, male, age 70, Illinois (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 67.

O'KEEFE, James, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 84.

O'KEEFE, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 68.

O'LEARY, James, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 81.

OLSON, John, white, male, age unknown, month of birth December, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 19.

OLSON, Ole, white, male, age 58, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1895, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 69.

O'NAIL, Thomas, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1885, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 72.

O'NEAL, Morris, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1871, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 62B, line 70. [Compare Norris O'NEAL.]

O'NEAL, Norris, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 55B, line 82. [Compare Morris O'NEAL.]

ONEAL, William, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 54.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

199

ONEIL, Dennis, white, male, age 56, year of birth 1844, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1866, 34 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 8.

O'NEIL, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1889, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 71.

O'NEILL, Joseph, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1882, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 53.

O'NEILL, William, black, male, age 72, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 92.

ONEY, Maud, white, female, age 30, year of birth 1870, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 51.

ONEY, Maud, white, female, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 74.

OPATIK, Eli, white, male, age 61, birthplace Siberia [i.e. Serbia] (Siberia [i.e. Serbia]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), Serbian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 73.

OPIE, Charles, white, male, age 53, birthplace Illinois (Ohio-Illinois), divorced, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 56.

O'REAR, William, black, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 93.

ORENSTEIN, Joe, white, male, age 31, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 79.

ORNTIN, Nellie, Negro, female, age 41, birthplace Kansas (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 47.

O'ROUKE, Sarah, white, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 75.

ORR, Martha, white, female, age 76, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 74.

OSBORNE, Thomas, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 78.

OSBORNE, Thomas, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 76.

OSWALD, Thomas, white, male, age 72, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 22, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 77.

OVERHOLT, Emina P., white, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 78.

OWEN, James, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 80.

OWEN, William W., white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 79.

OWINGS, James R., white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 43.

OWNS, Thomas, black, male, age 44, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 89.

PAGAN, Emma, white, female, age 49, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 87.

PAGE, Mary, Negro, female, age 75, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 46.

PAIN, James. *See* James PAINE.

PAINE, James, white, male, age 60, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 49. PAIN, James, residence when at home Lone Jack, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 18.

PALAS, Chris, white, male, age 33, birthplace Greece (Greece-Greece), mother tongue Greek, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, cook: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 98.

PALMER, L. L., white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 100.

PALMER, Maria, Negro, female, age 71, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 7.

PARKS, G. L., white, male, age 56, birthplace Massachusetts (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 86.

PARRISH, J. H., white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 93.

PARRISH, William H., white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 99.

PARSONS, Irene, white, female, age 61, birthplace Iowa (Pennsylvania-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 80.

PARSONS, Wallace, white, male, age 66, birthplace Iowa (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 81.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

201

PATCHEN, Rosa, white, female, age 73, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 82.

PATTERSON, Bert, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 19.

PATTISON, Laura, white, female, age 67, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 23.

PAXTON, Melisse, white, female, age 60, date of birth June 1839, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-New York), widowed, mother of 1 child (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 16.

PEARCE, Jessie, Negro, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 16.

PEARCE, Maggie, Negro, female, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 45.

PEIRSON, Swan, white, male, age 71, date of birth December 1828, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), immigrated 1856, 44 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 5.

PELLY, Ann, white, female, age 18, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 14. Residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 32.

PENCE, Nan, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66B, line 52. [*Compare Crazy NAN, Big NANN, Nancy PENCE, and Nancy SPENCER.*]

PENCE, Nancy, black, female, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 56. [*Compare Crazy NAN, Big NANN, Nan PENCE, and Nancy SPENCER.*]

PENDELTON, Charles, Janitor-County Farm, black, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 25.

PERGEE, Hopkins, white, male, age 34, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 4. Residence when at home Leavenworth County, Kansas, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 22.

PERRY, Dan, white, male, age 73, birthplace Michigan (Michigan-Michigan), widowed, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 9.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

202

PERRY, Jesse, white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 83.

PETERS, John, Laborer/Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 23, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), year of immigration 1919 [sic], naturalized in 1919 [sic], single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 12.

PETTERSON, Nals, white, male, age 44, birthplace Denmark (Denmark-Denmark), mother tongue Danish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 89.

PETTICORD, Matilda, white, female, age 94, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 88.

PEYER, Frank, white, male, age 81, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 84.

PHARIS, William, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 197B, line 34. Residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, crippled, **1880ddd**, line 2.

PHELPS, Betsy, black, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri, domestic servant, single, died May 1870, died in giving birth, **1870mort**, page 4, line 9.

PHELPS, Lucy, black, female, age 6, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 18.

PHELPS, William, white, male, age 79, birthplace Canada (Canada-England), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 94. [*Compare* Wm. E. PHELPS.]

PHELPS, Wm. E., white, male, age 71, date of birth April 1829, birthplace Canada (Canada-Canada), immigrated 1867, 33 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 89. [*Compare* William PHELPS.]

PHILLIP, Greene, white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 85.

PICKERILL, Warren, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 86.

PIKE, John, white, male, age 79, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 87.

PINA, Selsa G., white, female, age 74, birthplace Texas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 89.

PINKERTON, Hiram E., white, male, age 63, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 88.

PLAY, Mary, Negro, female, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 17.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

203

PLIMANE, Presillo, black, female, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, cannot read or write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 96.

PLUM, Fred, white, male, age 66, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 90.

PLUMB, Frank, white, male, age 55, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 91.

PLUNKETT, James, white, male, age 50, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 92.

POLCAR, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 97.

POLCAR, James, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 95.

POLCAR, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace Bohemia (Bohemia-Bohemia), Bohemian language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1872, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 93.

POLLOZZ, Frank, white, male, age 57, birthplace Italy (Italy-Italy), Italian language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1929, alien, married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], **1930**, p. 58B, line 96.

POOLE, James H., white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 94.

PORTRICA, Joe, white male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, cannot speak English, **1920**, p. 55B, line 94.

POTEET, Gave, white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 98.

POWELL, James, white, male, age 64, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 95.

POWERS, William, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 90.

PRATT, George, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 97.

PRENTISS, Portus, white, male, age 70, birthplace Wisconsin (Vermont-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 96.

PRESTON, Sallie, Negro, female, age 69, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 25.

PRICE, Frank R., white, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 98.

PRICE, I. J., white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 92.

PRICE, Mary, white, female, age 81, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 62B, line 97.

PRICE, Sarah, mulatto, female, age 30, birthplace unknown, pauper & idiot, **1860**, p. 351, line 9.

PRIEST, William, white, male, age 66, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 99.

PRITCHETT, David, Negro, male, age 86, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 65A, line 34.

PROVINCE, Ellen, white, female, age 53, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 213B, line 95.

PRYOR, James S., white, male, age 58, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 91.

PUCKER, Charles, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, age at first marriage 29, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 59.

PULLIAM, Frank, white, male, age 34, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 55B, line 96.

PULLIAM, Frank, white, male, age 51, birthplace Kansas (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 62B, line 100.

PURCELL, James, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 1.

PUTNAM, Hannah, white, female, age 30, birthplace Missouri, single, died August 1870, consumption, **1870mort**, page 4, line 8.

QUICK, Samuel, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 2.

QUIGLEY, John W., white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 3.

RADCLIFF, Alexander, white, male, age 88, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1862, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58B, line 64. [*Compare* Alex RADCLIFFE.]

RADCLIFFE, Alex, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 44. [*Compare* Alexander RADCLIFF.]

RAIDER, Daniel, white, male, age 54, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 37.

RAINEY, Kathrine, white, male [sic], age 45, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, cook: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 33.

RALPH, Myrtie, Stenographer/Office Girl-County Farm, white, female, age 34, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 3.

RAMIREZ, Joe, color or race Mex[ican], male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 4.

RAMSEY, Dennis, son, white, male, age 17, birthplace Texas (Texas-Missouri), single, occupation none, attended school, can read & write, son of Grace Ramsey, 1930, p. 64B, line 61.

RAMSEY, Grace, Nurse-County Home, white, female, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-France), widowed, can read & write, head of family, 1930, p. 64B, line 60.

RANSOM, Eliza, black, female, age 104, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, p. 56B, line 56.

RAPKO, Mike, white, male, age 59, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1907, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 5.

RASSIGA, Julius, white, male, age 66, birthplace New York (Italy-Italy), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 6.

RAYES, William R., white, male, age 74, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, cobbler: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 42.

READE, Charles J., white, male, age 85, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civil [War], 1930, p. 58A, line 16.

REARDIN, Ed, white, male, age 36, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, fireman: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 27. [*Compare* Edward REARDIN.]

REARDIN, Edward, white, male, age 56, birthplace Illinois (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 99. [*Compare* Ed REARDIN.]

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

206

REED, Fanny, white, female, age 44, date of birth March 1856, birthplace Missouri (Vermont-New York), married, mother of 0 children, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 17.

REED, George A., white, male, age 57, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 7.

REED, Pat, white, male, age 88, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, **1920**, page 52A, line 30.

REED, Sarah, white, female, age 58, year of birth 1842, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 52.

REED, Tina, Negro, female, age 72, birthplace Missouri (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 31.

REINCH, Albert, white, male, age 59, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 41. [*Compare* Albert REINSCH.]

REINSCH, Albert, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Russia-Russia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 8. [*Compare* Albert REINSCH.]

REME, Ola, white, male, age 37, date of birth March 1863, birthplace Minnesota (Norway-Norway), single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 93.

REYNOLDS, Samuel, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Pennsylvania-Maryland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 9.

RICE, Frank, white, male, age 59, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 10.

RICE, James, white, male, age 28, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 6. Residence when at home, Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 24.

RICE, Mary, white, female, age 55, date of birth May 1845, marital status unknown, mother of 0 children, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 38.

RICE, Robert, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, carpenter: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52A, line 38.

RICE, William, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 30.

RICHARD, James R., white, male, age 77, birthplace Indiana (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 11. [*Compare* James R. RICHARDS.]

RICHARDS, James R., white, male, age 76, birthplace Indiana (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 58B, line 55. [*Compare* James R. RICHARD.]

RICHARDSON, C. H., white, male, age 56, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 46.

RICKEY, James, white, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 12.

RIDER, H. A., white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 36.

RILEY, James, white, male, age 65, birthplace Michigan (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 13.

RILEY, John, white, male, age 54, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 32.

RILEY, Thomas, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 45.

RILEY, Thomas, white, male, age 59, birthplace New York (New York-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 14.

RINGOLE, Phebe, black, female, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, pauper, disabled, 1880, p. 198C, line 24. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, 1880ddd, line 43.

RITCHARDS, John C., white, male, age 72, birthplace Kentucky (Alabama-Kentucky), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], 1930, p. 58B, line 98.

RITTENOUR, John, white, male, age 74, birthplace Pennsylvania (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 15.

RITTER, Sarah, white, female, age 40, birthplace Missouri, idiot, 1870, p. 178A, line 32.

ROACH, George, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 18.

ROACH, Mathew, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 25.

ROACH, Nichlas, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, [illegible]: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 31.

ROAM, Bollinger, white, male, age 75, Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 26.

ROBERTS, Al, white, male, age 61, birthplace Texas (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 26.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

208

ROBERTS, James M., white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52A, line 28.

ROBERTS, William, white, male, age 44, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 19.

ROBERTS, William, white, male, age 82, birthplace England (England-England), Welsh language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1881, naturalized, can speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 34.

ROBINSON, Emma, white, female, age 65, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 63A, line 17.

ROBINSON, James W., white, male, age 56, birthplace Arkansas (Missouri-Arkansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 16.

ROBINSON, Lizzie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (United States-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 1.

ROBINSON, Will, Negro, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Louisiana-Louisiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], **1930**, p. 65A, line 36.

ROBINSON, Willie, Negro, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 23.

ROCK, James, white, male, age 67, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 20.

RODGERS, Mary P., white female, age 61, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 40.

ROGERS, Alfred H., white, male, age 89, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 63A, line 21.

ROGERS, James C., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 47.

ROGERS, S. W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois, (unknown-unknown), married, tinner: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 29.

ROLLINS, Anna, Negro, female, age 47, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 15, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66B, line 53.

ROLTIES, John. *See* John ROLTYES.

ROLTYES, John, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, pauper, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 27. ROLTIES, John, residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, insane, **1880ddd**, line 45.

- ROMINE, J. W., white, male, age 74, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52A, line 39.
- ROPER, Imajane, white, female, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 63A, line 22.
- ROPER, Mary, white, female, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52A, line 48.
- ROSE, Francis E., white, male, age 32, birthplace New Jersey, moulder, family of T. W. Salen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 29.
- ROSS, Alexander, white, male, age 74, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 23.
- ROSS, Estella, Matron-County Farm, black, female, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 23.
- ROSS, Frank, black, male, age 2, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 26. Residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, homeless child, has never been arrested, **1880ddd**, line 33.
- ROSS, George M., white, male, age 80, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 24.
- ROSS, John, black, male, age 56, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, servant in family of Darius Gregg, **1880**, p. 197B, line 32.
- ROSS, Josie, Negro, female, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 28.
- ROSS, Mary, white, female, age 62, date of birth January 1832, birthplace Ohio (Maryland-Maryland), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 22.
- ROTH, Jennie, white, female, age 84, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 49.
- RUBY, Forest, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 46. Residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 14.
- RUDAK, John, white, male, age 64, birthplace Poland (Poland-Poland), Polish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1878, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 25. [*Compare* John RUDAR.]
- RUDAR, John, white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52A, line 35. [*Compare* John RUDAK.]

RUKE, Henry, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, miner: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 43.

RUPP, Muriel, white, female, age 73, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 27.

RUSSEL, Joseph, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read & write, 1910, p. 213B, line 100.

RUSSELL, Mildred, white, female, age 80, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63A, line 28.

RUSSELL, William B., white, male, age 74, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 26.

RYAN, John, white, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 24.

RYAN, Mary, white, female, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 34.

RYAN, William, white, male, age 28, birthplace Minnesota (Minnesota-Minnesota), single, pauper, 1880, p. 197B, line 35. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, deaf and dumb, 1880ddd, line 3.

RYNER, Harry, white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 29.

SACK, Anna, white, female, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-South Carolina), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 32.

SACKES, Minnie, white, female, age 63, birthplace Kentucky (North Carolina-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 31.

SAGE, Hobert, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 33, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 30, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 65A, line 46.

SALEE, Ida, white, female, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 33.

SALEN, Jno. B., white, male, age 20, birthplace Kentucky, farmer, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 24. [*Compare* John SALES.]

SALEN, Luella, white, female, age 4, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 26.

SALEN, Mary, white, female, age 49, birthplace Kentucky, keeps house, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 23.

SALEN, Minnie, white, female, age 2, birthplace Missouri, family of T. W. Salen, 1870, p. 178A, line 27.

SALEN, T. W., Farmer & Keeper of County Home, white, male, age 50, birthplace Kentucky, value of real estate \$3000, value of personal estate \$2000, head of family, **1870**, p. 178A, line 22. [*Compare* Washington SALES.]

SALEN, Willie, white, male, age 17, birthplace Kentucky, at home, family of T. W. Salen, **1870**, p. 178A, line 25. [*Compare* William SALES.]

SALES, Ann E., female, age 13, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 3.

SALES, John, male, age 9, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 5. [*Compare* John SALEN.]

SALES, Martha J., female, age 11, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 4.

SALES, Mary A., female, age 36, birthplace Kentucky, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 2.

SALES, Mary C., female, age 7, birthplace Kentucky, attended school, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 6.

SALES, Washington, Superintendent of Poor House, male, age 37, birthplace Kentucky, value of personal estate \$400, head of family, **1860**, p. 351, line 1. [*Compare* T. W. SALEN.]

SALES, William, male, age 5, birthplace Kentucky, family of Washington Sales, **1860**, p. 351, line 7. [*Compare* Willie SALEN.]

SALMON, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 73.

SANDIFER, George, white, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 30.

SANFORD, Charles, white, male, age 57, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 62.

SAUL, Viola, white, female, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 63.

SAUNDERS, Amanda, black, female, age 86, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 64.

SAUNDERS, Bertha, white, female, age 58, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 63A, line 34.

SCANLON, John, white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 61.

SCANLON, Robert, white, male, age 80, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 35.

SCHMIDT, Charles E., white, male, age 75, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1885, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 36. [*Compare C. E. Smidt.*]

SCHNEIDER, Frank, white, male, age 71, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 65.

SCHNUR, Fred, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 76.

SCHRADER, William, white, male, age 76, birthplace Pennsylvania (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 37.

SCOTT, John, Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 75.

SCOTT, Thomas, white, male, age 75, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1875, alien, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 38.

SCRUGGS, David, Negro, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 12.

SEABERG, Alfred, white, male, age 64, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, janitor: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 67.

SEERS, Margaret, white, female, age 56, date of birth April 1844, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), married 35 years, mother of 3 children (2 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 36.

SELLARS, William H., Negro, male, age 51, birthplace Tennessee (United States-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 28.

SELLS, Columbus, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 39.

SENIOR, Ben, white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 74.

SEVERS, Robert, white, male, age 79, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 52.

SEWALL, John, white, male, age 57, birthplace Massachusetts (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 40.

SEWELL, M. F., Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 23, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 60.

SHACKEY, Thomas, white, male, age 83, birthplace Canada (Ireland-Ireland), English language spoken at home before coming to the U. S., immigrated 1880, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 63.

SHAFTER, Mary, white, female, age 69, date of birth October 1830, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), widowed, mother of 5 children (4 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 23.

SHAMERLO, Fred, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ohio (Germany-Germany), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 41.

SHARP, Oliver, white, male, age unknown, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 17.

SHAUGHNESSY, John, white, male, age 49, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1911, naturalized, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 42.

SHECHANS, T. H., white, male, age 54, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 60.

SHEEZEN, Thomas, white, male, age 68, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1876, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 44.

SHELDON, Ross, white, male, age 51, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 45. [*Compare* Ross A. SHELDON.]

SHELDON, Ross A., white, male, age 56, birthplace Iowa (Vermont-Vermont), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 78. [*Compare* Ross SHELDON.]

SHELTON, Jesse, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, pauper, disabled, **1880**, line 197B, line 40. Residence when at home Pink Hill, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 8.

SHEPARD, Lizzie E., Negro, female, age 22, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 32.

SHEPHERD, Ellen, white, female, age 65, date of birth August 1844, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), single, can read, cannot write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 34.

SHEPPARD, Eliza, black, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (unknown-Tennessee), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 57.

SHERMAN, Lou, white, female, age 35, date of birth August 1864, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 31.

SHERWOOD, Fred, white, male, age 72, birthplace Michigan (New York-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63A, line 43.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

214

SHIP, Malachi, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 40, birthplace Alabama (Alabama-Alabama), married, age at first marriage 24, can read & write, veteran W[orld] W[ar], 1930, p. 65A, line 44.

SHOEMAKER, Charles, white, male, age 45, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 46.

SHOEMAKER, Dora, white, female, age 46, birthplace Texas (Missouri-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 47.

SHOEMAKER, Nancy, white, female, age 76, birthplace West Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63A, line 48.

SHULTZ, Rudolph, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1891, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 49

SIDOREUS, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63A, line 50.

SILK, Edward, white, male, age 61, birthplace Virginia (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 57.

SIMMONS, George, white, male, age 39, birthplace New Mexico (Oklahoma-Oklahoma), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 51.

SIMMONS, Louise, white, female, age 62, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 63B, line 52.

SIMMONS, Mary, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace Arkansas (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 6.

SIMPSON, Alfred O., white, male, age 76, birthplace New York (Scotland-Scotland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 53.

SIMPSON, Fred, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 68.

SIMPSON, James B., white, male, age 50, birthplace Iowa (Kansas-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 54.

SINGLETON, Daniel, white, male, age 53, birthplace England (England-England), mother tongue English, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 78.

SKAGGS, Marion, white, male, age 76, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 55.

SKAGGS, Thomas J., white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 56.
[Compare Tom SKAGGS.]

SKAGGS, Tom, white, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 35, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 31. [*Compare* Thomas J. SKAGGS.]

SKELLY, Peter, white, male, age 86, birthplace Connecticut (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 57.

SKOW, Carl, white, male, age 63, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1898, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 58.

SLANKA, Steve, white, male, age 43, birthplace Czechoslovakia (Czechoslovakia-Czechoslovakia), Czech language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1900, naturalized, married, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 59.

SLEEPER, Charles L., white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 64.

SLEEPER, Charles L., white, male, age 83, birthplace Ohio (Vermont-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 60.

SLOAN, Thomas, white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 61.

SLUTZ, Frank, white, male, age 81, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 63B, line 62.

SLYSTER, Dorothy, white, female, age 69, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 63B, line 63.

SMART, Ben, white, male, age 86, birthplace England (England-England), English language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 64.

SMART, Minerva, black, female, age 11, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 17.

SMIDT, C. E., white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 71. [*Compare* Charles E. SCHMIDT.]

SMITH, Annie H., white, female, age 59, birthplace Kansas (Nebraska-Kansas), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 63B, line 67.

SMITH, Charles, white, male, age 53, date of birth March 1847, birthplace Massachusetts (Massachusetts-Massachusetts), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 90.

SMITH, Daniel, white, male, age 54, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 66.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

216

- SMITH, David, white, male, age 68, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 76.
- SMITH, Dora, white, female, age 28, date of birth February 1872 [all remaining columns blank], **1900**, p. 140A, line 29.
- SMITH, Ed, white, male, age 66, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 69.
- SMITH, Frank, white, male, age 52, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 68.
- SMITH, Frank A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 70.
- SMITH, Frank M., white, male, age 68, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 21, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 88.
- SMITH, George A., white, male, age 55, date of birth February 1845, birthplace Kentucky (Germany-Maryland), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 97.
- SMITH, George W., white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 59.
- SMITH, George W., white, male, age 78, birthplace New York (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 71.
- SMITH, Hugh, white, male, age 48, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 72.
- SMITH, James, white, male, age 37, birthplace Kansas (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 15.
- SMITH, James, white, male, age 55, year of birth 1845, birthplace England (England-England), years in U. S. & naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 9.
- SMITH, James, white, male, age 73, birthplace Denmark (E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]-E[urope,] n[ot] s[pecified]), Danish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1878, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 78.
- SMITH, James H., white, male, age 72, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), married, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 80.
- SMITH, Jess W., white, male, age 78, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 75.
- SMITH, Joe, white, male, age 67, birthplace New York (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 73.
- SMITH, John, white, male, age 82, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), Swedish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated

1872, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 74.

SMITH, John T., white, male, age 78, birthplace New York (New York-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 77.

SMITH, Jordon R., white, male, age 98, birthplace Indiana (Indiana-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 33.

SMITH, Jordon R., white, male, age 98, birthplace Indiana (United States-Indiana), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 63B, line 80.

SMITH, Oliver, white, male, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), marital status unknown, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 141A, line 23.

SMITH, Sam, white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 65.

SMITH, Squire, Negro, male, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, veteran Civ[il War], 1930, p. 66B, line 57.

SMITH, Wesley, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 28, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 49.

SNEED, Amandia, Negro, female, age 44, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 66A, line 2.

SNEED, George B., white, male, age 73, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 56.

SNYDER, Chauncey, white, male, age 79, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 63B, line 79.

SOETAERT, John, Boarder and Farmer-County Home, white, male, age 52, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, head of family, 1930, p. 64B, line 58. [Compare John SOLTAERT.]

SOLEN, Thos., white, male, age 50, birthplace Ireland, parents of foreign birth, insane, 1870, p. 178A, line 31.

SOLTAERT, John, Laborer/Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 42, birthplace Belgium (Belgium-Belgium), mother tongue Belgian, year of immigration 1893, naturalized in 1898, single, can read & write, 1920, p. 52A, line 11. [Compare John SOETAERT.]

SOLTAR, + [sic], white, female, age 83, birthplace Holland (Holland-Holland), mother tongue Dutch, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 53.

SOUTHER, Lillie B., white, female, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 63B, line 81.

SPANGER, August G., white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Germany-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 19.

SPEARS, Sarah, white, female, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 63B, line 82.

SPENCER, Nancy, black, female, age 25, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 25. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 44. [*Compare* Crazy NAN, Big NANN, Nan PENCE, and Nancy PENCE.]

SPENCER, Ransom, Farm Hand-County Farm, white, male, age 62, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, can read & write, **1910**, p. 212B, line 64.

SPENCER, Walter, white, male, age 75, birthplace New York (England-England), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 83.

SPIKER, Anna B., white, female, age 63, birthplace Kansas (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 79.

SPINDLE, John A., white, male, age 63, date of birth November 1836, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 6.

SPRAGG, C. C., white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 66.

SPROLES, Joseph, white, male, age 74, birthplace Illinois (Vermont-Rhode Island), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 84.

SPRY, James, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 51.

SQUIRES, George, white, male, age 80, birthplace United States (United States-United States), cannot speak English, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 59.

ST. CLAIR, George, Superintendent-County Farm, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Virginia), married 24 years, can read & write, head of family, **1910**, p. 212B, line 56.

ST. CLAIR, Julia A., Matron-County Farm, white, female, age 43, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married 24 years, mother of 1 child (0 still living), can read & write, wife of George St. Clair, **1910**, p. 212B, line 57.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, black, male, age 33, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, insane, **1880**, p. 198C, line 17. Residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 36.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 73.

ST. CLAIR, Walter, Negro, male, age 98, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 92.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

219

ST. JOHN, Authur, white, male, age 39, birthplace South Carolina (Virginia-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 74.

STALCUP, William, Farm Laborer-Alms House, white, male, age 30, date of birth Apr. 1870, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Missouri), single, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 11.

STANLEY, Frank B., white, male, age 58, birthplace Illinois (Iowa-Iowa), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 85.

STANNVES, William, white, male, age 55, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 86.

STANTON, Frank, white, male, age 25, birthplace New York, single, no occupation, died May 1880, epileptic fit, **1870mort**, page 4, line 14.

STATLORD, Samuel, white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (New York-New York), single, teamster: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 77.

STAUB, John, white, male, age 73, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), German language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1870, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 87.

STEELE, Edwd., black, male, age 70, birthplace Kentucky, married, laborer, died December 1869, dropsy, **1870mort**, page 4, line 12.

STEELE, James, white, male, age 68, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1890, naturalized, divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 88.

STELLE, Ollie, black, male, age 17, date of birth July 1883, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 77.

STEPHENS, Emma J., white, female, age 38, date of birth April 1862, birthplace Iowa ([blank]-Missouri), single, mother of 1 child (1 still living), cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 25.

STEPHENS, S. W., white, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 58.

STEPP, Harry, white, male, age 21, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52A, line 50.

STEPP, Harry, white, male, age 32, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 82.

STEVENS, Annie, white, female, age 17, birthplace Ohio, **1870**, p. 178A, line 38.

STEVENS, Virgil, Negro, male, age 103, birthplace Arkansas (Alabama-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 17.

STEVERSON, Amos, white, male, age 60, date of birth October 1840, birthplace Norway (Norway-Norway), immigrated 1854, 46 years in U. S., naturalized, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 95.

STEWART, Emily, white, female, age 82, birthplace Indiana (Kentucky-Tennessee), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 63B, line 90.

STEWART, Jack, white, male, age 61, birthplace Illinois (Michigan-Michigan), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 91.

STEWART, James, white, male, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 70.

STEWART, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Indiana (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 89.

STEWART, John R., white, male, age 86, birthplace Illinois (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 84.

STIGLER, Mary E., white, female, age 76, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 54.

STOBER, Charles, white, male, age 53, birthplace New Zealand (New Zealand-New Zealand), mother tongue unknown, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 81.

STOLL, Peter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 69.

STOLTEMIER, Havel, white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 75. [*Compare* Howard STOTTLEMYRE.]

STORMS, George A., white, male, age 59, birthplace Michigan (New York-New York), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 92.

STOTTLEMYRE, Howard, white, male, age 47, date of birth February 1853, birthplace Maryland (Maryland-Maryland), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 64. [*Compare* Havel STOLTEMIER.]

STOUT, Ada M., Matron/Kitchen Maid-County Farm, white, female, age 45, birthplace Iowa (New York-Michigan), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 5.

STOUT, Thomas, Fireman-County Farm, white, male, age 51, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 4.

STRAHAN, Edward, white, male, age 75, birthplace Pennsylvania (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 93.

STREETER, Ralph A., white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 94.

STRODDER, Henry, Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 66B, line 85.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

221

STRUBLE, John A., white, male, age 69, birthplace New York (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 95.

STUCKER, Henry, white, male, age 61, date of birth October 1838, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 88.

STULEY, John, white, male, age 15, birthplace Kentucky, insane, **1870**, p. 178A, line 34.

SULLIVAN, Dan, white, male, age 72 year sold, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 55.

SULLIVAN, Eugene, white, male, age 70, [month of birth blank], year of birth 1830, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1856, 44 years in U. S., single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 91.

SULLIVAN, John, white, male, age 69, birthplace New York (England-England), divorced, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 28.

SULLIVAN, John H., white, male, age unknown, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 72.

SUTTON, Daniel F., white, male, age 70, birthplace Indiana (Vermont-Vermont), married, age at first marriage 23, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 96.

SUTTON, Edward, white, male, age 55, birthplace unknown, widowed, pauper, died April 1880, dropsey [sic], attending physician Dr. Allert, **1880mort**, p. 677 (1), line 22.

SWANE, Ben, Janitor-County Home, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 50, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 48.

SWEENEY, Mike, white, male, age 84, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Sp[anish-American War], **1930**, p. 63B, line 97.

SWIS, Molissa, white, female, age 50, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), married, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 198C, line 13. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 31.

TABUNE, Oscar, white, male, age 46, date of birth December 1853, birthplace Hungary (Hungary-Hungary), immigrated 1867, 33 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 10.

TALLMAN, Lewis, white, male, age 72, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 99.

TANNIS, Lucy, white, female, age 53, birthplace Iowa (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 2. [Compare Lacy TENNIS.]

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

222

TARBOX, Manford, white, male, age 75, birthplace Maine (Maine-Maine), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 98.

TARPLEY, J. W., white, male, age 60, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 89. [*Compare* John TARPLEY.]

TARPLEY, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 99. [*Compare* J. W. TARPLEY.]

TATE, John, white, male, age 66, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 84.

TAYLOR, Elijah, white, male, age 78, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 97.

TAYLOR, Henry, Negro, male, age 78, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 7.

TAYLOR, James, Negro, male, age 84, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, veteran Civ[il War], **1930**, p. 65A, line 27.

TAYLOR, Malinda, white, female, age 79, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 95.

TAYLOR, Mattie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Mississippi (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 18.

TAYLOR, Preston, white, male, age 85, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, carpenter: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 92.

TAYLOR, W. H., white, male, age 72, birthplace New York (England-Ireland), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 93.

TAYLOR, William, white, male, age 78, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 63B, line 100.

TEFT, Lewis K., white, male, age 64, birthplace Kansas (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 1.

TELL, William, white, male, age 89, birthplace Germany (Germany-Germany), German languages spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1857, naturalized, widowed, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 1.

TENNIS, Lacy, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, page 52B, line 94. [*Compare* Lucy TANNIS.]

TERRY, George, white, male, age 82, birthplace Pennsylvania (Maine-Maine), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 3.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

223

TERRY, Maggie, black, female, age 90, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 20. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 39.

THOMAS, Daniel, white, male, age 71, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, tailor: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 87.

THOMAS, Martha, Negro, female, age 62, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 17, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 15.

THOMAS, Morgan, white, male, age 43, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 82.

THOMAS, Morgan, white, male, age 37, birthplace South Wales (South Wales-South Wales), Welsh language spoken in home before coming to the U. S., can speak English, immigrated 1899, naturalized, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 59A, line 4.

THOMAS, William, white, male, age 86, birthplace Ohio (England-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 6.

THOMPSON, Alexander, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Louisiana (Virginia-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 30, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 29.

THOMPSON, Edward, white, male, age 73, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, immigrated 1873, naturalized, widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 5.

THOMPSON, George, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 7.

THOMPSON, J. O., white, male, age 69, birthplace Illinois (Illinois-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 88.

THOMPSON, James, white, male, age 69, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 4.

THOMPSON, Lucie, Negro, female, age 55, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66B, line 51.

THORNTON, Cus, black, male, age 11, birthplace Missouri, orphan, **1870**, p. 178B, line 19.

THORNTON, Lillie, black, female, age 44, birthplace South Carolina, **1870**, p. 178A, line 36.

TIBNER, Thomas H., white, male, age 66, date of birth October 1833, birthplace Tennessee (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 69.

TIERNEY, John, white, male, age 77, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 8.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

224

TIERNEY, Mike, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), mother tongue Irish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, widowed, laborer, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 98.

TILLMAN, Charles, white, male, age 42, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 85.

TINDER, James C., white, male, age 17, date of birth April 1883, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), single, can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 65.

TINSLEY, Robert S., white, male, age 72, birthplace Iowa (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 9.

TIPPIE, Robert B., white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 10.

TISDALE, Charles W., white, male, age 83, birthplace Vermont (Massachusetts-Canada), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 58A, line 8.

TOBIN, Dan, white, male, age 70, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 11.

TOLBERT, Annie, white, female, age 85, year of birth 1815, widowed, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 53.

TOWNS, George J., white, male, age 75, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 12.

TOWNSED, Mollie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Alabama (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1930, p. 66A, line 19.

TOWNSEND, R. J., white, male, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, fireman: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 90.

TRACY, John, white, male, age 75, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), Irish language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 14.

TRAIL, George, white, male, age 69, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 13.

TREADWAY, Thomas, white, male, age 52, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, teamster: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 91.

TREPHEGAN, Andrew, white, male, age 82, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 15.

TRIMBLE, Mary, white, female, widowed, [all other columns blank], 1900, p. 140B, line 54.

TROUT, Herman, white, male, age 65, birthplace Ohio (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 16.

TRUGARD, Catherin, white, female, age 58, birthplace Ohio (New York-Massachusetts), widowed, pauper, insane, 1880, p. 197B, line 43. TRUGARD,

Catherine, residence when at home Independence, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, old age, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, **1880ddd**, line 11. [*Compare* Katrine TURGART.]

TURGART, Katrine, white, female, age 48, birthplace Baden, parents of foreign birth, **1870**, p. 178A, line 39. [*Compare* Catherin TRUGARD.]

TURK, Marion, white, male, age 75, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 17.

TURNER, Marie, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 42.

TURPIN, W. M., white, male, age 81, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, blacksmith: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 96.

TUTTLE, Geoge, white, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 86.

TWIEDLER, Chris, white, male, age 66, birthplace Austria (Austria-Austria), mother tongue German, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 83.

TYLER, Margret, black, female, age 25, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, pauper, disabled, **1880**, p. 198C, line 22. Residence when at home Kansas City, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, epileptic, cripple, **1880ddd**, line 41.

UPP, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (Pennsylvania-Virginia), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, page 52B, line 99. [*Compare* John F. UPP.]

UPP, John F., white, male, age 59, birthplace Indiana (Pennsylvania-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 83. [*Compare* Frank UPP.]

UTT, Fred, white, male, age 46, birthplace Kansas (Missouri-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 18.

VALLELY, Walter, white, male, age 78, date of birth March 1822, birthplace Ireland (Ireland-Ireland), immigrated 1847, 53 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 77.

VAN CAMP, John, white, male, age 85, birthplace Ohio (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 1.

VAN SLYKE, John, white, male, age 92, birthplace New York (New York-New York), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 21.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

226

VANCEL, John T., white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 20.

VASICK, Frank, white, male, age 64, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 23.

VAUGHN, John, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, page 52B, line 100.

VAUGHN, John, white, male, age 90, birthplace Pennsylvania (Wales-Wales), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 19.

VAUGHN, Mollie, white, female, age 35, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Virginia), widowed, pauper, insane, 1880, p. 197B, line 41. Residence when at home Little Santafee, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, insane, does require to be kept in a cell or other apartment under lock and key, has been an inmate of the asylum for the insane in St. Joseph for three years, 1880ddd, line 9.

VERTES, Grandvil, Negro, male, age 37, birthplace Kansas (United States-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 66B, line 55.

VITTIE, Mazzara, white, female, age 24, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, p. 55A, line 31. [*Compare* Vittie MAZZARA and Vittie MOZZARA.]

VOGT, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace New Jersey (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 22.

WALKER, Alex M., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 24.

WALKER, Ann, white, female, age 74, date of birth December 1825, birthplace Kentucky (Pennsylvania-Kentucky), married 28 years, mother of 11 children (7 still living), can read & write, 1900, p. 140B, line 56.

WALKER, Charles, white, male, age 80, birthplace Iowa (Iowa-Iowa), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 25.

WALKER, Ed, white, male, age 73, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 26.

WALKER, George, white, male, age 65, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, 1920, p. 56A, line 6.

WALKER, James, white, male, age 80, date of birth January 1820, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, 1900, p. 141A, line 24.

WALKER, Jethro, white, male, age 79, birthplace Alabama (Georgia-Georgia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64A, line 27.

WALKER, Russel, white, male, age 56, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59A, line 8.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

227

WALLACE, George, white, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 11.

WALLACE, George, white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 28.

WALLER, William, Negro, male, age 68, birthplace Tennessee (Virginia-Virginia), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 89.

WALSINGHAM, R., white, male, age 42, birthplace England, parents foreign born, stone mason, **1870**, p. 178B, line 8.

WALTON, William, white, male, age 79, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 29.

WARD, Charles, black, male, age 67, date of birth August 1832, birthplace Ohio (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 63.

WARD, Curtis, Negro, male, age 39, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 86.

WARD, Frank, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 30.

WARRICK, Annie, white, female, age 75, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 18.

WASHBURN, Sarah, white, female, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 14.

WASHINGTON, George, black, male, age and marital status unknown, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 74.

WATHERS, Maranda, Negro, female, age 56, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 38.

WATSON, Edward, white, male, age 69, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 2.

WATSON, Julia, white, female, age 42, year of birth 1858, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 140B, line 55.

WEAKLEY, Scott, white, male, age 67, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 19.

WEATHERS, Wesley, Negro, male, age 59, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), married, age at first marriage 25, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 95.

WEBB, Anna, white, female, age unknown, birthplace Illinois (United States-United States), marital condition unknown, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 31.

WEBB, Manda, Negro, female, age 53, birthplace South Carolina (South Carolina-South Carolina), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 24.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

228

WEBB, Orville, white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 32.

WEIR, Will, white, male, age 75, birthplace Scotland (Scotland-Scotland), Scotch language spoken in home before coming to the U.S., can speak English, year of immigration unknown, naturalization unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 33.

WELDEN, Frank, Negro, male, age unknown, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 91.

WELLS, Abbie, white, female, age 90, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 21.

WELLS, Margaet, black, female, age 54, year of birth 1846, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141B, line 54.

WENDELL, Joseph F., white, male, age 60, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 34.

WHALEN, Thomas, white, male, age 65, birthplace Iowa (Ireland-Ireland), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 35.

WHITE, George, white, male, age 21, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, pauper, idiotic, **1880**, p. 197B, line 47. Residence when at home Lee's Summit, Jackson County, supported at cost of county, able-bodied, idiotic, **1880ddd**, line 15.

WHITE, George, Negro, male, age 54, birthplace Texas (United States-United States), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 68.

WHITE, Jackson, black, male, age 71, date of birth March 1829, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Tennessee), married, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 65.

WHITE, John, Negro, male, age 38, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 69.

WHITNEY, Carrie, white, female, age 56, date of birth April 1844, birthplace Vermont (Vermont-Massachusetts), widowed, mother of 3 children (0 still living), can read & write, **1900**, p. 140A, line 32.

WHITNEY, Edward, white, male, age 75, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 12.

WICKS, A. P., white, male, age and birthplace and marital status unknown, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 16.

WIGFIELD, Charles B., white, male, age 54, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 37.

WIGGINS, John H., Negro, male, age 70, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 22.

WILBURN, Frank, black, male, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 59.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

229

WILCOX, John, white, male, age 65, birthplace Illinois (Michigan-Michigan), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 38.

WILHITE, Ely L., white, male, age 68, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 39.

WILKES, Libbie, white, female, age 48, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 17.

WILLCOTT, Hix, white, male, age 42, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 22.

WILLETS, Anna, Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 27.

WILLIAMS, Bert, white, male, age 38, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 3.

WILLIAMS, Charles, white, male, age 61, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 10.

WILLIAMS, Charles, white, male, age 76, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 4.

WILLIAMS, Corneulis, Negro, male, age 77, birthplace Tennessee (United States-Missouri), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 41.

WILLIAMS, Dan, white, male, age 63, birthplace Ohio (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 41.

WILLIAMS, George, white, male, age 78, birthplace Illinois (Germany-Germany), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58A, line 40.

WILLIAMS, Homer, white, male, age 61, birthplace Missouri (New Jersey-New Jersey), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 42.

WILLIAMS, Matilda, black, female, age 70, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 60.

WILLIAMS, Mattie, white, female, age 83, birthplace Missouri (Ireland-Ireland), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 40.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, Laborer-County Farm, white, male, age 69, birthplace Wales (Wales-Wales), mother tongue Welsh, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 20.

WILLIAMS, W[illia]m, white, male, age 30, date of birth August 1869, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 1.

WILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 49, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 5.

WILLIAMS, William, white, male, age 60, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 43.

WILLIAMSON, Henry, white, male, age 71, birthplace New Jersey (unknown-unknown), single, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 13.

WILLS, Margaret, black, female, age 98, birthplace unknown (unknown-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 58.

WILLS, Willis, white, male, age 84, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 44.

WILSON, Ben, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Ohio-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 73.

WILSON, Earnest, white, male, age 73, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-Pennsylvania), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 46.

WILSON, Frank, white, male, age 49, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Missouri), married, age at first marriage 26, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 45.

WILSON, J. M., white, male, age 73, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-Kentucky), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 58B, line 94.

WILSON, Jack, Negro, male, age 60, birthplace United States (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 98.

WILSON, Martha N., Negro, female, age unknown, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 29.

WILSON, Mollie, white, female, age 46, birthplace Missouri (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 24, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 47.

WILSON, Susan, white, female, age 70, birthplace Tennessee (Tennessee-Tennessee), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 48.

WILSON, Thomas, white, male, age 50, date of birth October 1850, birthplace England (England-England), immigrated 1864, 36 years in U. S., naturalized, widowed, can read & write, **1900**, p. 140B, line 82.

WILSON, Walter, white, male, age 70, birthplace Iowa (United States-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 49.

WILSON, Will, Negro, male, age 67, birthplace Missouri (Tennessee-Kentucky), married, age at first marriage 20, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 14.

WINDSOR, John W., white, male, age 72, birthplace Missouri (Virginia-Kentucky), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64A, line 50.

WINETER, P. K., white, male, age 63, birthplace Tennessee (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 9.

**The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930**

231

WINFIELD, Frank, white, male, age unknown, birthplace Kansas, single, cannot read or write, [all other columns blank], **1900**, p. 141A, line 14.

WINGFIELD, Robert W., Negro, male, age 71, birthplace Missouri (Kentucky-United States), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 65A, line 37.

WINTERS, Andy, white, male, age 68, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 20.

WISE, John, white, male, age 81, birthplace Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania-New Jersey), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64B line 51.

WIZARD, Ionah, white, female, age 61, birthplace Illinois (Kentucky-Indiana), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 64A, line 36.

WNEST, Jacob, white, male, age 79, date of birth December 1820, birthplace Switzerland (Switzerland-Switzerland), immigrated 1849, 51 years in U. S., naturalization unknown, single, can read & write, **1900**, p. 141A, line 12.

WOLF, Joseph, white, male, age 62, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 7.

WOLTS, John W., white, male, age 57, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, laborer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 8.

WOOD, James W., Engineer-Alms House, white, male, age 36, date of birth May 1864, birthplace Kentucky (Kentucky-Kentucky), married, can read & write, employee of William H. Carr, **1900**, p. 140A, line 8.

WOODAL, Rody, black, female, age 73, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), widowed, occupation none, cannot read or write, **1920**, p. 56B, line 61.

WOODARD, Susie, Negro, female, age 75, birthplace Missouri (United States-Virginia), married, age at first marriage 14, occupation none, can read & write, **1930**, p. 66A, line 23.

WOODRIFF, E. D., white, male, age 88, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), married, farmer: county farm, can read & write, **1920**, p. 56A, line 15.

WOODS, James D., Steward-County Farm, white, male, age 52, birthplace Texas (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, can read & write, **1920**, p. 52A, line 8.

WOODS, Joe, white, male, age 48, birthplace Illinois (Indiana-Illinois), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 64B line 53.

WOODSON, Mary, black, female, age 79, date of birth March 1821, birthplace Virginia (Virginia-Virginia), widowed, cannot read or write, **1900**, p. 141B, line 52.

WOODWARD, Alfred, Negro, male, age 80, birthplace Tennessee (United States-United States), married, age at first marriage 18, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, **1930**, p. 66B, line 54.

The Jackson County, Missouri, Poor Farm:
Census Entries for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930

232

WOOLMAN, Robert E., white, male, age 69, birthplace Kansas (Kentucky-North Carolina), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 52.

WRIGHT, Lydia, white, female, age 67, birthplace Indiana (Illinois-Illinois), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, 1930, p. 64B line 55.

WRIGHT, Thomas, white, male, age 74, birthplace United States (United States-United States), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 54.

WRIGHT, William, white, male, age 65, birthplace Iowa (England-Ohio), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 56.

WYATT, John, white, male, age 83, birthplace Illinois (United States-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 64B line 57.

WYCOFF, Thomas, Nurse-County Farm, white, male, age 58, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, can read, cannot write, 1920, p. 52A, line 19.

YLTRING, Herman, white, male, age 89, birthplace Sweden (Sweden-Sweden), mother tongue Swedish, year of immigration & citizenship unknown, single, occupation none, can read & write, 1920, page 52A, line 21.

YOUNCE, Robert, white, male, age 63, birthplace Missouri (Missouri-Tennessee), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 59B, line 100.

YOUNG, William, white, male, age 75, birthplace Indiana (Pennsylvania-Ohio), single, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 61A, line 50.

YOUNGS, Deny, white, male, age 35, birthplace unknown (unknown-unknown), single, occupation none, cannot read or write, 1920, page 52A, line 22.

YUCY, William, Negro, male, age 65, birthplace Kentucky (Virginia-Kentucky), widowed, occupation none, can read & write, not a veteran, 1930, p. 65A, line 4.